

WALTHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 4867 00650 3082

~~SECRET~~

LIST OF ALL PERSONS ASSESSED A POLL TAX

CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1919

Approved by the Board of Selectmen for
the year of the Board of Selectmen.
Approved by the Mayor

Printed and Published by the City of Waltham
1919



W 97.44
1919

LIST OF ALL PERSONS
ASSESSED A POLL TAX

==IN THE==

CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1919

Arranged by Wards as established by
order of the Board of Aldermen.
Approved by the Mayor.

Printed under the Requirements of Sec. 17, Chap. 835
Acts of 1913.

EDWARD P. SMITH, } *Assessors*
JAMES A. McGLINCHEY, } *of*
WILLIAM C. HOWE, } *Waltham*

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

56983

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 1

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

BACON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	14½ Cobb, Richard A.	22	clerk	
	14½ Cobb, Reuben H.	55	clerk	
	16 Allen, George Harold	30	student	
	16 Allen, Herbert B.	53	cashier	
	24½ Carter, J. Lester	30	salesman	
	32 Brackett, Edward J.	76	retired	
	36 O'Brien, Thomas J.	37	emery wh. emp.	
	36 McBride, James	32	laborer	
	38 Breault, James	50	laborer	
	36½ Thompson, John T.	43	Hood rubber co.	
rear	38½ Hall, Ernest	36	glazier	
	40 Bailey, William A.	26	tel. emp.	
	40 Bailey, Howard D.	24	tel. emp.	
	40 Bailey, William H.	73	physician	
	40 Bailey, Warren I.	22	farm work	
	48 Barry, William J.	49	salesman	
	52 Barry, William P.	26	foreman	
	56 McKernan, James	56	laborer	
	56 McKernan, Hugh J.	23	clerk	
	58 Gallagher, Michael O.	42	drug clerk	
	64 Ohnemus, Walter E.	24	foreman	110 Bacon St.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1913
	66 Hassett, Francis A.	29	clerk	School Ave.
	74 Keller, Michael	23	emery wh. co.	Crescent St.
	72 Langley, Clarence	30	chauffeur	O. C.
	74 Furn, Harry	29	emery wh. emp.	
	74 MacDonald, Ronald J.	51	driver	
	82 Brown, Thomas, Jr.	24	laborer	
	82 Brown, Thomas	59	laborer	
	82 Brown, Joseph F.	21	inspector gas co.	
rear	82½ Ellis, Arthur R.	31	grocer	
	84 Cormier, Falien	59	laborer	
	86 Conroy, James J.	37	car barn	O. C.
	88 Strom, Arthur C.	27	emery wheel emp.	
	88 Totten, Harry H.	52	ice dealer	
	90 Coleman, John J.	37	salesman	
	92 Earle, Peter	36	city emp.	
	92 Flannery, John	70	laborer	
	92 Glynn, Patrick	38	driver	
	94 Murphy, John W.	42	merchant	
rear	94 Marron, John	50	loom fixer	
	96 Sanford, Fred C.	48	hostler	103 Bacon St.
	98 Bates, James H.	36	U. S. arsenal	
	98 Mitchell, Thomas J.	37	core maker	
	100 Mitchell, John J.	34	machinist	
	102 Lamb, William H.	39	driver	
	104 Kavanaugh, John E.	47	machinist	27 Cross St.
rear	110 Venno, Alfred J.	31	carpenter	
rear	110 Ohnemus, Edward A.	51	laborer	
	112 Thompson, William J. Jr	24	r. r. emp.	
	112 Thompson, Robert	33	laborer	
	112 Thompson, William J.	66	laborer	
	112 Thompson, James F.	21	laborer	
	112 Thompson, John F.	40	emery wh. emp.	
rear	112 Starmer, William J., Jr.	26	fireman	
	114 Lindberg, Axel E.	45	coachman	
	107 Fury, Wm. J.	37	car barn emp.	
	107 Moynihan, Dennis	44	laborer	
	105 Hagarty, James A.	45	W. w. co.	
	103 Locoy, Joseph	46	engineer	240 Dale St.
	101 Corbett, John J.	35	chauffeur	
	99 McKenna, George E.	44	W. w. co.	
	99 Hagarty, John J.	48	Metz co.	
	99 Hagarty, Edward J.	44	clock fact.	
	97 Costello, Wm.	22	U. S. navy	
	97 Costello, Thomas W.	54	blacksmith	
	87 Malloy, Patrick F.	43	teamster	
	83 Malloy, John	47	teamster	
	81 King, John J.	35	watch fac. emp.	2 Guinan St.
	77 Manning, William M.	30	dial fact. emp.	
	75 Kelly, Walter P.	20	boiler maker	41 Rich
	73 Lamb, Richard	36	mill emp.	
	73 Jones, Willard F.	38	painter	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
71	Carroll, Robert H.	43	machinist	
59	Donlon, Thomas F.	29	cutter	
59	Donlon, Joseph S.	30	clerk	
59	Donlon, John R.	31	clerk	
59	Larkin, James B.	52	blacksmith	
59	Donlon, Andrew A.	33	W. w. co.	
39	Quinn, Stephen L.	23	moulder	325 School St.
39	Stanley, Frank E.	86	retired	
39	Quinn, James L.	25	emery wh. emp.	U. S. navy
39	Smiley, Kenneth W.	28	milk man	
29	Warren, Rufus	40	merchant	
29	Warren, Clarence H.	72	merchant	
17	McCormick, Michael	74	blacksmith	
17	McCaul, George F.	34	brakeman	
15	Coleman, Martin J.	40	real estate	

BANKS STREET

5	McPherson, Levi E.	55	automobile	10 Harding Ave.
7	Marsh, Brooks H.	20	U. S. navy	
7	Abbott, John B.	36	agent	
7	Schlough, George H.	23	student	
11	Moody, Clarence E.	23	student	
11	Moody, Alfred L.	56	printer	
11	Law, Harry R.	36	organ builder	
19	Maenche, Albert T.	56	salesman	
21	Boyle, Francis A.	26	physician	
21	Boyle, John	55	moulder	
25	Duncan, Henry C.	65	W. w. co.	
29	Cassidy, Andrew J.	54	master mechanic	
37	Polley, Henry A.	67	clerk	
37	Polley, Edgarton G.	24	student	
39	Brodrick, Charles N.	52	tailor	
41	Chase, Stanley B.	36	salesman	
42	Bliss, Benjamin N.	46	dial maker	
40	Hood, Richard S.	52	W. w. co.	
36	Patriarche, Herbert K.	36	r. r. agent	
34	Lewis, Henry H.	60	machinist	
28	Mathews, Lyman H.	57	manager	
18	Hawley, Benjamin H.	62	W. w. co.	
18	Shepherd, Jas. W.	42	w. f. emp.	Robbins St.
16	Smith, Herman G.	47	W. w. co.	
16	Smith, Raymond D.	42	asst. city treas.	
14	Cutter, Harlan W.	41	city treas.	

CASTLE STREET

1	Daley, Charles H.	46	plumber	
1	Gallagher, James W.	31	moulder	
3	Keane, Martin	45	motorman	
3	Wyman, Harry	36	blacksmith	
11	Connelly, Arthur G.	21	stenographer	
11	Connelly, Michael	54	gate tender	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
17	Connors, Patrick J.	43	laborer	
17	Newell, Patrick	47	laborer	
19	Jones, Michael	44	emery wh. emp.	
21	Langan, Daniel F.	60	stone mason	
21	Langan, James	21	clerk	
23	Sullivan, John A.	63	gate tender	
30	Kelley, Herbert H.	38	foreman	
28	Shaughnessy, John J.	46	laborer	
28	Shaughnessy, Wm. A.	20	clerk	
26	Cahill, Patrick	41	laborer	
6	Murphy, Thomas J.	36	laborer	

COLBURN STREET

47	Geoffrion, Felix	84	retired	
47	Geoffrion, Placide	38	carpenter	
19	St. Germain, Arthur	34	motorman	
14	Colburn, William G.	68	W. w. co.	
18	Gilson, Ellis S.	28	machinist	
18	Gilson, Charles B.	57	W. w. co.	

COLUMBUS AVENUE

3	Cavanaugh, John	53	motorman	
5	Brodrick, Arthur C.	41	r. r. mail clerk	
15	Fuller, John C.	60	machinist	
15	Lancey, I. Lewis	35	w. f. emp.	O. C.
19	Fletcher, F. Homer	26	clerk	
19	Fletcher, Frederick G.	53	W. w. co.	
25	Bartel, William P.	50	treasurer	
25	Bartel, Paul W.	26	mech. eng.	
47	Moore, Walter G.	32	watchmaker	
47	Lawler, Charlie	20	W. w. co.	
47	Haron, Frank H.	44	W. w. co.	
47	Reid, Clarence	37	motorman	
70	Lindgren, Daniel A.	56	W. w. co.	
60	Morton, Arthur W.	28	nickel plater	
60	Morton, Charles H.	59	nickel plater	
60	Morton, George	22	clerk	
60	Morton, Harold L.	21	nickel plater	
16	Tompkins, Albert W.	52	salesman	
14	Dowd, Patrick J.	56	lawyer	
4	Milton, George A.	58	real estate	

CORNWALLIS PLACE

3	Treadwell, Charles V.	65	retired	
3	Wolf, Albert J.	48	W. w. co	
3.	Wyman, Harry	41	clerk	
3	Ballard, Charles A.	52	W. w. co.	
4	Turner, Neil E.	26	W. w. co.	
4	Kent, Howard W.	31	manager	
4	Fickett, Fred S.	33	machinist	
5	Bryson, Walter F.	38	printer	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

7

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
5	Law, Frank	30	wire dept.	
5	Taylor, Arthur B.	31	brakeman	
7	Swett, Herbert L.	32	moulder	
7	Landers, Henry W.	59	janitor	
7	Eastman, James E.	32	W. w. co.	
8	Frazer, William C.	30	painter	
8	Kidder, Lorenzo J.	47	W. w. co.	
8	Widfelt, Charles L.	36	machinist	
8	Dove, Geo. N.	62	watchman	1245 Main St.

DORCHESTER STREET

	Hedman, Axel B.	46	W. w. co.	
62	Ferson, Ralph E.	30	oil merchant	
12	King, Arthur N.	35	draftsman	
75	Geoffrion Felix J.	45	carpenter	
75	Geoffrion, Napoleon	30	carpenter	173 Felton St.
74	Adshade, John W.	40	W. w. co.	

ELM AVENUE

31	Getchell, Harry M.	45	letter carrier	
----	--------------------	----	----------------	--

EMERY STREET

2	Deevy, Patrick J.	39	blacksmith	
6	Cahill, Thomas J.	46	teamster	
5	Carr, Thomas	37	mason	
3	Maloney, Matthew R.	25	metal worker	
3	Maloney, James F.	23	Metz co.	
	Foppiano, Mark	64	fruit dealer	

EXCHANGE STREET

	Laughlin, Joseph A.	20	clerk	
	Conaughton, James R.	27	clerk	
	Conaughton, John	37	emery wh. emp.	
	Marinella, Tony	22	laborer	
	Gragregario, Carmino	21	laborer	
	Caruso, Tony	30	driver	
	Thornton, Charles A.	45	laborer	
	Giminatti, James	28	laborer	
	Murphy, James J.	38	painter	
rear	O'Connell, Patrick	70	stone mason	
rear	O'Connell, Joseph P.	25	bookkeeper	
rear	Meile, Andrew	40	painter	
	Luciano, Larry	55	laborer	
	Fuggi, James	30	mill emp.	
	Fouduce, Sebastina	29	mill emp.	
	Meeson, Frederick B.	33	machinist	
	Kane, George A.	37	teamster	
	Coleman, John	65	mill emp.	
	Marron, John	64	freight handler	
	Marron, Henry J.	21	laborer	
	Labata, Vincenzo	43	laborer	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
78	Caruso, Joseph	31	chauffeur	
82	Stankard, John J. M.	43	painter	
88	Glynn, Michael	36	Wal. coal. co.	
49	Dudley, Charles F.	64	W. w. co.	
49	Dudley, Earl H.	32	machinist	
rear 39	Jones, Richard G.	37	emery wh. emp.	
39	Kelly, John H.	48	laborer	
33	Dugan, Edward D.	45	moulder	
33	Campbell, Charles L.	43	painter	
31	Miele, Carmine	31	mill emp.	
29	Monaco, Domenic	28	laborer	
29	Monelli, Lorenzo	46	laborer.	
29	Mucci, Ferdinand	46	laborer	
27	O'Dea, John J.	34	at Catholic church	
27	Schrols, Porter L.	25	grinding wh. co.	
25	Halloran, Michael	48	mason	
25	Halloran, Martin J.	21	clerk	
15	Cormier, Thomas	25	W. w. emp.	1129 Main

EXCHANGE COURT

7	McGuel, Myles	25	emery wheel
9	McDonald, Hugh	47	Wal. coal. co.
11	Shaughnessy, Thomas	35	fireman
15	Quinn, William	51	driver
8	Malloy, Thomas H.	24	machinist
8	Malloy, Patrick	56	stone cutter
8	Malloy, Edward	21	clerk
12	Laughlin, John J.	47	buc. fac. emp.
12	Loughlin, William H.	23	student

EXCHANGE PLACE

Russell, Harry A.	35	U. S. S.	Navien Court
Keough, Joseph	31	boiler maker	
Mullen, William H.	39	machinist	
Cormier, George C.	50	teamster	

FISKE STREET

8	Hurd, J. Allan	38	clerk
10	Gregg, Herman	52	civil eng.
12	Spencer, Edward J.	40	W. w. co.
12	Beardsall, Joseph	37	clerk
16	White, Ernest J.	21	machinist
16	White, Fred	28	machinist
18	Strauch, George H.	48	undertaker
20	Ryan, Everett E.	39	state police
24	Duffy, William E.	26	city emp.
24	Kelley, Patrick H.	44	composer
26	Tracy, Thomas A.	59	meat dealer
28	McKenna, Charles J.	33	N. E. t. & t. co.
30	Sullivan, Chrysostom	P.63	salesman
30	Sullivan, Thomas J.	41	salesman

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

9

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
32	Laird, Lossie E.	35	machinist	
34	Tully, Thomas L. V.	54	policeman	
34	Tully, Walter L. M.	23	draftsman	
38	Anderson, Oscar	37	brass foundry	
38	Kilfoy, Frank T.	26	chauffeur	
40	Daley, Anthony B.	20	clerk	
46	Hannify, James L.	57	plumber	
48	Donlon, Lawrence	65	retired	19 Winthrop St.
48	Donlon, Lawrence F.	26	U. S. S.	19 Winthrop St.
50	Donahoe, Francis J.	37	moulder	
52	White, Dolph	30	W. w. co.	
52	Benoit, James	50	carpenter	
54	Dennault, Arthur	21	driver	16 Mechanic St.
56	Cain, John	73	City emp.	
58	Wheelden, Clive E.	39	W. w. co.	
60	Jordan, Francis P.	48	machinist	
62	McGown, Frank L.	33	U. S. S.	2 Castle St.
62	McGown, Michael J. E.	69	laborer	2 Castle St.
62	Connelly, Edw. A.	38	w. f. emp.	11 Bedford St.
72	McNamara, Timothy W.	37	watchmaker	
78	Hayward, Walter L.	29	clothing	
78	Haywood, Charles F.	45	conductor	
82	Quigg, Charles L.	35	salesman	
86	Ostrand, William J.	35	W. w. co.	
88	Cavanaugh, Richard M.	30	machinist	
90	Anderson, Harry L.	36	contractor	
Fiske St. Ct.	Johnson, Oscar A.	41	painter	
65	Griggs, Fred D.	29	manager	
63	Lawless, William A.	38	p. o. clerk	
59	Eagan, James B.	47	W. w. co.	
59	Ackerson, Victor E.	35	W. w. co.	
55	Smith, Jas. F.	39	conductor	48 Fiske St.
53	Sykes, John	35	W. w. co.	
51	Downey, Michael	60	watchman	
47	Cloonan, Francis B.	23	clerk	25 Common St.
51	Cloonan, Thos. F.	69	machinist	25 Common St.
47	Murphy, Joseph H.	26	butcher	
47	Murphy, Jeremiah J.	30	B. & M. r. r.	
47	Murphy, Humphrey D.	64	butcher	
41	Latham Leslie J.	21	U. S. S.	
41	Latham, Walter E.	53	W. w. co.	
39	Freeston, John H.	28	bookkeeper	
39	Wilder, Raymond S.	24	draftsman	43 Fiske St.
39	Lawrence, William H.	57	auto co.	
39	Bennett, John	40	mill emp.	
39	Crafts, William D.	67	expressman	
39	Coombs, Aldrich	41	teamster	
35	Lundberg, Gustave	74	gardener	
35	Viles, Charles M.	58	milk dealer	
35	Lundberg, Carl J. A.	44	N. E. t. & t. co.	
21	Laughlin, William J.	33	W. w. co.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
21	Graney, Patrick B.	54	policeman	
19	Reade, Charles L.	42	undertaker	
17	Haverty, Patrick	63	machinist	
11	Jackson, Robert	59	machinist	
9	Billington, Frank H.	44	minister	O. C.

FRANCIS STREET

4	Doyle, Martin F.	45	policeman	
10	Hull, Moses A.	71	provision dealer	
14	McGillivray, Walter L.	22	Clerk	203 Hammond St.
14	McGillivray, Hugh	46	letter carrier	203 Hammond St.
16	Walker, Samuel E.	55	superintendent	
22	King, Edward	30	machinist	21 Sharon St.
24	Ostrand, Hugo	58	W. w. co.	
24	Rasmusson, Robert A.	60	W. w. co.	
28	Clarkson, John H.	45	merchant	
28	Kenworthy, Charles	35	machinist	
30	Sanderson, George A.	52	buc. fac. emp.	
32	Young, Percy R.	30	gr. wh. co.	
34	Curran, Frank A.	34	W. w. co.	
36	Tufts, Allan B.	39	driver	
38	Bray, J. Hudson	20	bottling work	
38	Bray, Sanford	60	painter	
42	Meaney, Martin F.	49	salesman	Bemis Ave.
44	Griffin, Patrick J.	73	city emp.	
48	Coen, John J.	38	buc. fact. emp.	
50	O'Connor, John J.	77	retired	
50	O'Connor, Michael H.	45	clerk	
52	McGillivray, John D.	49	gr. wh. co.	
54	Barry, David P.	30	U. S. S.	
54	Morris, William	30	painter	
58	McDonald, Alex	49	conductor	
60	Barnard, Maurice	32	watchmaker	
62	Laforet, Louis P.	31	machinist	
64	Rodier, Joseph F.	26	tool maker	136 Bacon St.
68	McDonald, Thomas E.	43	painter	
66	McDonald, Jos. E.	21	installer	
70	O'Day, Martin	48	stone mason	
72	Garrigan, Mathias F.	52	carpenter	
72	Garrigan, Martin J.	22	em. wh. emp.	
72	Garrigan, John R.	25	sailor	
74	Connerney, Michael	50	city emp.	
76	Connerney, John	40	stableman	
80	Kane, Patrick J.	51	mason	
82	Kirk, Lawrence N.	45	barber	
84	Leger, Ernest	27	machinist	
90	Corcoran, James	49	coachman	
92	Russo, Lawrence	34	fruit dealer	
92	Russo, Antonio	78	retired	
92	Russo, Angelo	43	fruit dealer	
94	Clarke, Fred	29	teamster	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

11

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
94	McLeod, John W.	27	salesman	
94½	Clark, Charles J.	42	driver	
96	Furbush, Daniel H.	55	carpenter	
96	Mitchell J. Eldred	39	auto repairer	O. C.
96½	Furbush, Richard	24	junk dealer	
101	Roche, Frederick J.	26	machinist	186 Charles St.
99	Hefferman, James F.	25	builder	
99	Spellman, Edw.	31	driver	174 School St
rear 93B	Simpson, Herbert	54	tailor	
rear 93C	Crowe, John J.	46	gardener	
93	Stanley, Rob't E.	21	W. w. co.	169 Chestnut St
93	Calesgni, Chas.	22	W. w. co.	11 Spring St.
87	Ryan, James D.	50	city emp.	
87	Ryan, John E.	21	motorman	
85	Rodier, Calix	48	weaver	
83	Kelly, Martin J.	25	machinist	O. C.
81	Steele, Frank P.	34	milkman	
81	Furlong, Sylvester	46	electrician	265 School St.
79	Delaney, Edward F.	22	mason	
79	Delaney, James H.	24	driver	
79	Delaney, James B.	51	stone mason	
74	Delaney, Bernard A.	21	driver	
71	Haley, Frank	51	motorman	
57	Everett, Raymond C.	26	W. w. co.	
58	Everett, Charles R.	57	watchman	
49	Brisbois, Wm. M.	21	machinist	267 Bolton St.
47	Spellman, Daniel C.	33	foreman	267 Bolton St.
47	Griffin, John C.	69	crossing tender	
45	Moynihan, John	22	shipper	
45	Champion, Sam'l.	27	laundry	Weston St.
43	McNamara, John J.	44	W. w. co.	
41½	Power, Wm. J.	29	civil engineer	O. C.
41	Lally, John H.	61	W. w. co.	
37	Kelley, Patrick	53	coachman	
37	Kelley, John F.	27	U. S. S.	
37	Kelley, Joseph J.	24	broker	
35	McArt, Henry	56		Weston St.
33	Conner, Eugene A.	59	B. C. Ames co.	
33	Conner, Roy G.	32	adv. agt.	
33	Hallett Ray	23	laborer	O. C.
29	Huntley, Forrest C.	57	watchmaker	
27	Keyes, Irving K.	68	shoemaker	
25	Gathier, Joseph O., Jr.	28	M. & B. r. r.	
23	Packard, Waldo F.	34	W. w. co.	
19	Berman, Louis	34	junk dealer	
17	Libby, Daniel I.	33	machine shop	

GRANT STREET

46	Flynn, John J.	37	lawyer	
54	Hare, Richard J.	44	dentist	
68	Spessotti, Arnand	47	electrician	117 Hammond St.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
78	Sheehan, John J.	41	mail carrier	
78	Shea, John F.	42	barber	
78	Sheridan, Patrick	47	cemetery emp.	
78	Kearns, Michael	88	retired	
82	Hayes, Harry B.	53	carpenter	
82	Hayes, William F.	27	foreman	
82	Hayes, Thomas J.	23	machinist	
84	Aucoin, Ameda	29	cleansing	O. C.
95	McKenzie, Charles T.	27	clerk	
93	McNamara, Thomas	50	freight agt.	
93	McNamara, John J.	42	plumber	
89	Caughey, William A.	59	letter carrier	
85	Bryant, Fred A.	62	watchman	O. C.
83	McNamara, Michael T.	46	clerk	
75	Small, John	55	foreman	
61	Hinds, John J.	51	jeweler	O. C.
rear 61	Munster, John W.	45	clerk	
57	Munster, Frederick A.	53	W. w. co.	
55	Backman, Axel	54	machinist	167 Charles St.
55	Backman, Harold S.	24	auto repairer	166 Charles St.

GRANT STREET PLACE

3	Ostrand, Helga	27	jewelmaker	43 Hammond St.
3	Lindstrom, Carl A. E.	31	machinist	24 Sharon St.
5	Roberts, Alfred E.	35	toolmaker	
5	Drepperd, John F.	32	machinist	29 Rich St.
5	Roberts, Albert E.	34	machinist	
16	Hays, William A.	38	steam fitter	
18	Jones, John H.	34	printer	
22	Hays, Josiah S.	40	concreter	
24	Small, Koran C.	39	lawyer	
24	Curtis, Alvin A.	42	emery wh. emp.	
26	Richardson, Thomas H.	48	clerk	
26	Harrington, Herman P.	77	retired	

HAMMOND STREET

12	Moran, John E.	44	builder	
14	Moran, Steve A.	33	provisions	
16	Cronin, Wm.	24	conductor	O. C.
16	Cronin, Michael	55	city emp.	
16	Cronin, Frank P.	35	city emp.	
20	Falcone, Dominic		manager	
20	Mangone, Domenic G.	33	barber	
20	Fuller, Samuel H.	29	mechanic	O. C.
26	Jackson, Walter H.	21	draftsman	O. C.
24	Bartlett, Walter C.	60	W. w. co.	
26	Jackson, Henry T.	22	dial maker	O. C.
30	Strauch, Fred A.	41	cigar maker	
32	Williams, Fred A.	36	real estate	
32	Stone, William E.	41	policeman	
36	Linstrom, Carl A.	59	City emp.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

13

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
38	Perry, John F.	61	carpenter	
38	Perry, Randolph	26	student	
44	Adams, Herbert G.	42	boiler erector	
50	Saunders, Edward J.	72	foreman	
56	Kennedy, Martin F.	59	foreman	
60	Johnson, John E.	48	vegetables	
66	Sutton, Albert A.	24	driver	
66	Sutton, Joseph M. Jr.	49	produce dealer	
70	Casey, Timothy W.	65	lather	
74	Poutas, Alphonse J.	60	marble works	
76	Hunt, William H.	29	ins. broker	
82	Walsh, John J.	35	shipper	27A Hammond St
82	Fernald, Everett W.	45	emery wheel emp.	
88	Greemore, Eugene C.	38	painter	
88	Loux, Joseph	66	wheelwright	
96	Muzzey, Jesse C.	64	engineer	42 Lawrence St.
96	Kohl, John G.	70	buc. fact. emp.	
17	Aspray, John W.	25	mechanic	
17	Post, Edwin D.	52	W. w. co.	
17	Ackerson, Thos. H.	31	machinist	O. C.
19	Ryan, Albert M.	72	sign painter	
21	Hicks, Frank A.	63	W. w. co.	
23	Mudgett, Henry L.	36	U. S. w. co.	
25	Clarke, Chester H.	28	clerk	
27	Lodbell, William C.	37	r. r. emp.	
27	Bellis, Thomas S.	27	w. f. emp.	
31	Adams, Simeon P.	55	W. w. co.	
31	Gifford, Fred	57	W. w. co.	
31	Jones, Harold H.	24	U. S. S.	
37	Jones, Manley D.	62	rubber co.	
39	Jones, Leon W.	22	U. S. S.	
39	O'Connell, William T.	26	lunch room	
41	Niles, James F.	54	emery wh. emp.	
41	Harvey, Daniel J.	32	W. w. co.	
43	Porter, Lawrence N.	21	machinist	23 Prospect St.
43	Gallagher, Thomas	43	clerk	
43	Walsh, John H.	28	conductor	
47	Sullivan, James C.	47	emery wh. emp.	
53	Kelly, Thos. J.	24	U. S. S.	41 Rich St.
53	Kelly, John J.	54	boiler maker	41 Rich St.
53	Kelly, Bernard F.	27	golf instructor	O. C.
53	Kelly, John C.	21	golf instructor	O. C.
71	Coen, Frank P.	30	property clerk	
71	Coen, Walter P.	28	bookkeeper	
71	Coen, Patrick J.	72	orient	
71	Coen, Bernard A.	41	policeman	
73	Biggins, James	63	laborer	
73	Biggins, James F.	28	clerk	
75	Whalan, Peter J.	41	blacksmith	
77	Butler Sylvester	30	buc. fact. emp.	
79	Main, Frank	44	lather	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
83	Grover, Oscar E.	22	machinist	
83	Goud, Lester E.	37	motorman	
83	Main, William J.	48	letter carrier	

HIGHLAND AVENUE

	Ward, Robert		teacher	
	Ward, Geo. E.	44	teacher	Anderson Terrace
2	Bennett, Walter	37	bleachery emp.	
2	Willis, Cyrus L.	65	carpenter	
4	Fraim, Irving W.	29	physician	
4	Fraim, John W.	57	W. w. co.	
10	Rogers, William F.	62	W. w. co.	
11	Welch, William A.	46	Hood rubber co.	
11	Wheeler, William C.	47	meat cutter	

HOWARD STREET

14	Carter, George T.	71	foreman	
18	Cobb, John E.	48	manager	
18	Cobb, Forest N.	21	student	
18	Flagg, James H.	53	W. w. co.	
20	Parkinson, William D.	62	supt. of schools	
24	Chase, Cedric G.	30	photographer	
28	Stankard, Martin F.	42	mason	
32	Tasker, Edward M.	55	watchmaker	
34	Brodrick, Chas. H.	28	civil engineer	15 Columbus Ave.
36	Parker, Edgar M.	52	stock broker	
44	Harrell, Frank O.	53	magician	
46	Viscounte, Alfred	30	decorator	
46	Dow, William B.	37	salesman	
46	Viscounte, William A.	29	salesman	
54	Pontz, Frank J.	35	watchmaker	
58	Preble, J. Jarvis	30	civil engineer	80 Howard
60	Twigg, Horace C.	40	druggist	Wellington St.
62	Jenks, Willard I.	41	manager	85 Howard St.
62	Sanderson, Horace N.	44	carpenter	
76	Webber, Ralph O.	33	W. w. co.	
80	Drew, Byron S.	29	superintendent	O. C.
82	Adams, John S.	30	clerk	
84	Tyler, Amory W.	28	clerk	
86	Ryan, Warren M.	49	city forester	
88	Telfer, Clarence R.	33	salesman	
90	Baird, Earl F.	25	salesman	
92	Whittier, Frank W.	57	motorman	
94	Clark, John W.	41	gasfitter	51 Rich St.
102	Hicks, George T.	47	motorman	
13	Sargent, Proctor J.	78	provision dealer	
15	Geoffrion, L. J.	56	builder	
15	Geoffrion, Albert O.	23	draftsman	
15	Geoffrion, Arthur L.	30	draftsman	
19	Wallis, Horace E.	56	salesman	
19	Hunt, Franklin L.	36	teacher	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

15

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
19	Davis, Orlando C.	34	librarian	
27	Lincoln, Charles H.	48	editor	
27	Glazier, Walter E.	57	grocer	
31	Meikle, William R.	42	hay merchant	
33	Derbyshire, George H.	70	watch tool mfrgr.	
35	Murray, Arthur E.	23	student	
35	Murray, Joseph J.	30	optician	
37	Streeter, Harry P.	51	W. w. co.	
43	Farnum, Herbert G.	20	clerk	
43A	Roonie, William H.	53	clerk	
47	Madden, Wm. F.	41	salesman	165½ Chestnut St
53	Bacon, Clarence E.	59	salesman	
55	Hill, William R.	38	manager	
57	Graverson, Hanson N.	64	gardner	49 Howard St.
57	Graverson, Peter N.	31	clerk	49 Howard St.
61	Kenney, Willis D.	58	grocer	
73	Jacobs, Harlan W.	30	salesman	
75	Hartwell, Guy R.	33	Metz co.	
79	Bourgeois, John P.	39	meat cutter	
79	Anderson, Frank E.	43	salesman	
79	Anderson, Arnold W.	21	insurance agt.	
85	Hardwick, William S.	35	bookkeeper	
85	Doe, Ralph A.	41	dial fact. emp.	
87	Yound, Ambrose E.	37	Hood rubber co.	155 Myrtle St.
89	Hall, Frank C.	33	grocery clerk	
91	Foster, George G.	49	machinist	
93	Bacon, Howard E.	34	watchmaker	

KEACH STREET

14	Edgar, Hamilton G.	59	motorman	
	Dorval, George	62	car barn emp.	

LUNDA STREET

	Wellington, Walter E.	20	jewel maker	
8	Bacon, Edwin F.	68	retired	
10	Rogers, Harry F.	35	W. w. co.	
12	Hayes, Harry A.	30	aut. expert	
14	Irish, Fred G.	44	W. w. co.	
16	Richards, Ernest H.	25	driver	70 Robbins St.

MAIN STREET

585½	Horn, Geo. W.	56	laundry	
749	Mooney, John J.	49	undertaker	
749	Saledas, George	25	clerk	
755	Wood, Henry A.	67	physician	
769	Wong, Lee	37	laundry	
771	Jones, Wm.	49	foundry	
771	Carney, Daniel J.	32	fact. emp.	
771	Hearn, Wm.	53	foundry	
771	O'Brien, Daniel J.	24	machinist	
771	Tilson, Everett	32	foundry	O. C.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
775	Cincotta, Antonio	29	fruit dealer	
781	Adams, Frank D.	60	merchant	
787	Roark, H. Alton	40	osteopath	
797	Parmenter, George E.	57	manager	
825	McCormick, Cornelius J.	65	physician	
825	McCormick, Arthur B.	30	dentist	
837	Collins, Richard	44	physician	
843	Donlan, Andrew F.	41	dentist	
845	Van Blacicum, Elmer	24	clerk	O. C.
845	Dempsey, John M.	27	N. E. t. & t. co.	
847	Cook, Everett P.	34	retired	
847	Butler, Edward	63	W. w. co.	
871	Soo, Charles	44	laundry	
873½	Ristuccia, John	28	fruit dealer	
885	Russo, Felix	46	fruit dealer	
895	Livermore, Walter A.	62	inspector	
905	Garland, L. Neal	28	teacher	O. C.
905	Cloyes, Frank H.	61	machinist	35 Orange St.
913	Hardy, Louis B.	69	conductor	
913	Steele, James E.	41	W. w. co.	
917	Doucette, Samuel H.	21	conductor	O. C.
917	Clement, Wm.	47	painter	3 Harvard Place
933	Peugh, J. Winfield	69	buc. fact.	
935	Gilson, Peter E.	51	adv. agt.	
937	Dunphy, Burton L.	36	milk foreman	
937	Bool, Edward		cook	Weston St.
945	Meagher, Cornelius H.	45	W. w. co.	
945	Light, John F.	45	dentist	
945	Wigmore, Walter L.	52	salesman	
945	Wigmore, Raymond F.	28	salesman	
945	Kneenan, John	31	E. Howard w. co.	
989	Cain, Ambrose J.	53	farmer	
991	Bevan, Warren E.	22	Emery Wheel co.	93 Crescent St.
991	Pearce, Frederick H.	36	W. w. co.	
995	King, Joseph	40	car barn	O. C.
995	Mancowitch, Jacob	36	tailor	
995	McNamee, Patk J.	36	machinist	O. C.
997	Galligan, James A.	40	clerk	
1077	Norris, Aaron A.	30	machinist	
1131	Chudzikowski, Karl	36	elect. eng.	
1133	Johnson, John B.	42	machinist	
1133	Whelen, Frank	22	driver	O. C.
1137	Young, John	33	conductor	O. C.
1145	Holland, Patk J.	46	motorman	Pond St.
1159	Felt, Murray C.	23	U. S. army	
1159	Felt, Parker W.	20	U. S. S.	
1159	Felt, John P.	60	watchmaker	
1159	Larson, Frederick	28	architect	O. C.
Edgehill Rd.	Courtney, P. J.	35	stone cutter	
Edgehill Rd.	Graham, David	63	city emp.	
Edgehill Rd.	Venchula, Domenic	41	emery wh. emp.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

17

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
Edgehill Rd.	Melieno, Jos.	52		
Edgehill Rd.	Giaino, Domenic	29	emery wh. emp.	
1195	Larson, Anselm O.	58	watchmaker	
1199	Munster, Fred W.	28	driver	
1241	McFadden, Miles	23	farmer	
1241	Hubbard, Charles U.	53	milk dealer	
1138	Isaacson, Claus E.	47	buc. fac. emp.	
1138	Isaacson, Arthur E.	21	driver	
1138	Isaacson, Edwin R.	23	Metz co.	
1130	Abrahamson, David	21	U. S. navy	
1130	Abrahamson, August	54	janitor	21 Warren Ave.
1114	Carter, Franklin	57	gardner	
1000	Cranton, Warren H.	23	conductor	
976	Randall, Guy E.	38	moulder	16 Cutler St
982	Newell, Guy E.	43	carpenter	O. C.
974	Brown, Sidney E.	44	W. w. co.	
982	Gibbs, William F.	40	merchant	

MILTON STREET

7	Butler, Alfred W.	24	student	
12	Buck, Roy C.	26	draftsman	
12	Butler, Harry T.	55	W. w. co.	

PALMER STREET

6	Leger, Abel J.	26	toolmaker	
6	Jameson, Arthur L.	40	milkman	
16	Thibodeau, William A.	35	W. w. co.	
18	Hawley, Francis B.	29	inspector	18 Banks St.
18	Drake, Albert R.	41	banker	
22	Jensen, Conrad H.	31	jewel maker	15 Palmer St.
28	O'Hare, John E.	24	jewel maker	
28	O'Hare, Joseph H.	22	machinist	
35	Regan, Charles S.	40	tel. emp.	
33	Cunningham, Mat. F.	45	manufacturer	
29	Getchell, Robert E.	33	dentist	
29	Getchell, Charles C.	70	retired	
27	Hemingway, George E.	61	emery wh. emp.	
27	Hitchcock, William A.	27	U. S. army	
27	Hitchcock, Fred H.	29	bookkeeper	
25	Frye, Ernest G.	30	manager	O. C.
25	Warren, George M.	43	jewel maker	
23	Sederquist, Anton N.	45	foreman	
19	Riggs, Henry L.	56	W. w. co.	O. C.
17	Hayes, Arthur D. jr.	28	harness maker	
15	Whitten, Edw. H.	38	mill hand	O. C.
15	Smith, Edward F.	32	foreman	
9	Kinnear, Carl W.	30	W. w. co.	
9	Kinnear, Edward E.	60	moulder	
9	Brown, Hiram	54	motorman	

POND STREET

3	Flynn, John G.	46	carpenter	
---	----------------	----	-----------	--

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
5	Short, Albert E.	31	carpenter	
9	Carney, John J.	41	barber	
11	Boulton, Frank A.	37	watchmaker	
11	Carney, Thomas H.	47	W. w. co.	
15	Stockholm, Albert	32	milkman	
15	Goodrich, Andrew D.	29	milk business	
17	Viles, Daniel F.	77	insurance agt.	
25	Rooney, Francis D.	25	chauffeur	
25	Rooney, Joseph H.	28	stenographer	
25	Rooney, Martin	63	janitor	
25	Rooney, William L.	31	bookkeeper	
25	Murphy, Frank J.	25	W. w. emp.	
31	Peabody, Edward T.	76	inspector	
37	Blodgett, Frank J.			
49	Coleman, Patrick H.	47	salesman	
	Katos, Arthur	30	candy maker	
	Katos, Louis	28	candy maker	
	Katos, George	28	candy maker	
79	Donnelly, Henry J.	22	bookkeeper	
79	Hynes, Hugh	79	laborer	
81	Gauthier, Francis C.	29	knitter	
83	Monahan, Patk J.	60	laborer	
83	Holland, Thos. W.		machinist	Castle St.
	Gasgarth, Wm. R.	43	foreman	42 Turner
87	Manning, Wm. F.	29	conductor	12 Clinton
89	Forsen, Jacob	37	baker	
93	Donlon, Edward A.	35	cigar maker	
93	Donlon, John J.	26	bookkeeper	
93	Donlon, William J.	37	contractor	
95	Sullivan, Stephen J.	36	machinist	
115	Burke, James F.	23	motor specialty	
115	Burke, Patrick F.	55	city emp.	
117	Leonard, Michael J.	32	machinist	Gredey Hand
119	Glynn, Dennis	48	stone mason	
121	Cloherty, John J.	41	city emp.	
123	Welch, Andrew	50	city emp.	
125	Allen, Clifford W.	34	Stanley auto co.	
125	Allen, Alfred J.	67	driver	
127	Tarpey, Michael	26	machinist	
127	Tarpey, Patrick	36	machinist	
129	O'Dea, Peter	51	stone mason	
90	Keohane, Jeremiah	47	teamster	
	Hardiman, John	44	teamster	Pond St.
126	Leonard, Patrick J.	56	watchman	

POND STREET COURT

	Healey, James J.	49	teamster	
	Willett, Alonzo H.	37	expressman	
	Hession, Michael J.	44	laborer	
15	Keane, Michael J.	39	horse shoer	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

19

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Keane, Patrick J.	42	emery wh. emp.	
	Zink, John	50	buc. fact. emp.	

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

20	Bond, Arthur E.	59	gate tender
22	Banks, Joseph F.	63	retired
24	Lowell, Percival	73	machinist
15	Smart, Ernest E.	36	foreman

RICH STREET

11	Parker, Walter H.	43	W. w. co.	
13	Conner, Percy H.	29	machinist	
13	Coldwell, Fred H.	59	milkman	
15	Kilton, Wm. F.	66	clerk	24 Hammond St.
17	Mosher, Thomas H.	66	W. fac. emp.	
19	Zoehler, Edwin	30	clerk	
19	Stark, Robert M.	57	lawyer	
23	Bunker, W. Roger	32	W. w. co.	
25	Lang, Oswald T.	68	W. w. co.	
27	Swan, Francis E.	48	W. w. co.	55 Rich St.
29	Girvan, Alfred T.	23	W. w. co.	
29	Mappelbeck, Fred	40	motorman	Highland Ave.
31	Keough, John J.	44	laborer	
33	Hammond, James C.	44	W. w. co.	
35	Albro, Harold L.	26	student	
35	Albro, William B.	23	manager	
35	Albro, William E.	49	watchmaker	
37	Small, Ferdinand C.	49	machinist	
39	Baine, Wilmot W.	41	druggist	
41	Waugh, Wm.	21	jewel maker	O. C.
41	Waugh, Albert T.	25	jeweler	22 Newton St
43C	Neville, John C.	66	janitor	
45	Moffett, James E.	31	clerk	O. C.
45	Klump, William J.	23	machinist	
45	Elsmore, Philip S.	23	W. w. co.	
45	Gardner, Cushing F.	40	salesman	
47A	Wasson, Earl B.	28	jewel maker	Chester Ave.
47	Bergeron, Wilfred J.	32	storekeeper	
47	Harrington, John W.	42	machinist	
47B	Feeney, Peter P.	33	conductor	
49	Plummer, Ralph M.	27	chauffeur	
51	Nutting, Everett W.	38	machinist	225 Charles St.
53	King, Charles A.	35	motorman	
	Vidito, Howard F.	45	fireman	74 Bacon St.
57	Poole, Frederick	30	bookkeeper	
59	Graverson, Graves	36	W. w. co.	
65	Britton, James A.	69	pattern maker	
65	Britton, Edward F.	23	machinist	
65	Britton, John J.	23	U. S. S.	
65	Britton, James L.	27	carpenter	
69	Heuter, Peter M.	63	machinist	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1913
71	McDonald, T. Carey	22	carpenter	
71	McDonald, Hugh	25	electric operative	
73	Carroll, Warren F.	35	chauffeur	
75	Hartford, John L.	31	conductor	
71	Ashness, Wm. L.	39	shipper	64½ Cherry St.
79	Evans, Arthur W.	38	W. w. co.	
81	Leger, Paul L.	31	W. w. co.	O. C.
81	Veno, Didace J.	30	W. w. co.	O. C.
83	Halleran, Thomas	63	crossing tender	
83	Barr, Ernest E.	48	painter	65 Lawrence St
8	Schoenberger, Jos. A.	40	buckle fac. emp.	358 Moody St.
10	Teele, Louis G.	29	W. w. co.	
12	Handrahan, Joseph B.	37	secretary	
20	Adams, George H.	62	foreman	
26	Allen, Charles F.	59	auditor	
28	Quinn, John J.	30	E. Howard w. co.	Massasoit
34	White, Joseph A.	33	mechanic	O. C.
32	Aspray, Kine E.	29	manager	
44	Arneson, Aleck	58	organ builder	
44	Arneson, Sorren Richard	23	clerk	
48	Cheney, Henry H.	30	musician	
50	Noonan, Patrick F.	53	moulder	
52	Smith, Geo. M.	31	repair man	O. C.
52	Merrill, Harry O.	28	conductor	
52	Fennell, Edward F.	36	conductor	
54	Steele, Richard	53	city clerk	
58	Owen, Charles A.	39	watchmaker	
58	Abriel, Charles L.	30	W. w. co.	
60	Badger, Geo. A.	30	machinist	200 Robbins St.
62	Johnson, Albert D.	29	N. E. t. & t. co.	
70	Wellington, Edward W.	37	letter carrier	
70½	Chase, Joseph W.	62	W. w. co.	
72	Burke, John J.	63	laborer	
74	La Bou, Charles H.	31	plumber	
74	La Bou, William I.	58	carpenter	
	Davis, Charles T.	57	engineer	

SCHOOL STREET

170	Tyler, Charles W.	36	laborer	
180	Jennings, James B.	50	city emp.	3 Mack's Ct.
180	Burke, Joseph	38	laborer	
180	Burns, Patrick	51	laborer	
180	Gavin, Joseph F.	26	steam fitter	
182	McGuire, Frank	48	mill hand	
182	McGuire, Frank J.	25	W. w. co.	
182	McGuire, Peter	42	bleachery emp.	
186	Bryant, Alonzo J.	45		53 Exchange
186	Bryant, James J.	79	retired	
202	Bastile, Joseph	49	moulder	Central St.
216	Clasby, Hugh T.	20	steam fitter	
216	Clasby, Charles M.	23	tinsmith	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

21

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
216	Clasby, James J.	31	tinsmith	
216	Clasby, John R.	51	W. w. co.	
220	Fahey, John J.	53	grocer	
228	Conaughton, Patrick	69	grocer	
230	Cloonan, Edward A.	38	police sergeant	
244	Fisher, George A.	88	retired	
270	Mosher, Archibald R.	41	blacksmith	8 Fern St.
268	Fahey, William A.	35	driver	
268	Fahey, Edward B.	32	driver	
268	Fahey, Frank P.	27	clerk	
268	Fahey, John	66	retired	
272	Connelly, John J.	39	emery wh. emp.	118 Taylor
326	McMannis, John F.	45	merchant	
344	Midget, Lincoln	38	cook	
327	McAskill, William H.	40	W. w. co.	
313	Ward, George M.	28	salesman	
307	Kivell, Thomas F.	26	track master	63 Francis St.
305	Tirrell, William J.	36	roofer	
301	Owens, Frank E.	50	manager	O. C.
301	Kimball, LaForest	79	driver	
297	Biggins, Patrick	57	stone mason	
297	Biggins, Joseph F.	21	laborer	
297	Biggins, James A.	30	plumber	
293	Bullard, Arthur C.	41	clerk	
291	Oliver, Bernard E.	25	W. w. co.	
287	Totten, John L.	48	ice dealer	
287	Davis, George P.	27	lawyer	
273	Coughlin, Patrick	45	stone mason	
	Coughlin, John M.	21	driver	
271	Brennan, John	57	buc. fact. emp.	
269	Conneaney, Thomas J.	51	teamster	
265	Bond, Geo. F.	21	machinist	66 Bacon St.
265	Crimmins, Walter	29	U. S. S.	
263	Crimmins, Walter F.	26	E. Howard co.	
257	Chapin, Frank W.	50	W. w. co.	
249	Barrett, Charles H.	41	contractor	
249	Howes, Alvin G.	33	bookkeeper	
243	McClusky, Daniel J.	51	plumber	
243	McClusky, John J.	27	plumber	U. S. S.
239	Keenan, Joseph J.	40	agent	
235	Kelley, James J.	35	sewer dept.	
233	Flannagan, Michael	32	emery wheel	191 Newton St.
233	Conley, Martin	25	W. w. emp.	191 Newton St.
231	Quinn, Patrick	44	motorman	
	Conley, John J.	33	emery wheel	191 Newton St.
229	Dwyer, Patrick J.	54	laborer	

SMITH COURT

1	Kezer, Frank H.	50	foreman	
2	Carlin, Owen		laborer	Heard St.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

SPRING STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
22.	Gennaro, Piacentino	47	laborer	
24	Cesolino, Dominick	23	weaver	29 Exchange St.
28	Tortolano, Clino	37	mill hand	39 Spring St.
30	Filosa, John	46	laborer	
30	Manero, Santo	35	grind wh. fac.	
32	Limbo, Guiseppe	35	farm hand	28 Spring St.
32	Venanzio, Dangelo	27	buckle factory	
32	Dangelo, Louis	36	laborer	144 Charles
36	O'Brien, Frank	43	laborer	392 Main St.
40	Casey, John F.	23	U. S. S.	
40	Casey, Michael	53	laborer	
42	Owens, Martin J.	44	rubber fact.	
44	Powers, John E.	23	laborer	
44	Powers, James	22	plumber U. S. S.	
44	Powers, John W.	57	mason	
46	O'Neil, Henry	56	brass foundry	Exchange
46	Hoffman, George W.	33	bill poster	
48	Norton, Michael	52	water works emp.	
48	Norton, William J.	39	street dept.	
50	Reidy, Patrick C.	54	laborer	
50	Reidy, William	24	bleachery emp.	

STOW STREET

3	Buckley, Lee	32	photographer	44 Elson Rd.
3	Whitney, Charles G.	64	milk dealer	
50	Dorrington, Rayford E.	41	watchmaker	
68	Walker, Francis I.	42	tool maker	
98	Bourque, Abel	41	carpenter	
102	Bickford, Edwin D.	53	watchmaker	

WELLINGTON STREET

16	Vinton, Harvey S.	34	machinist	
16	Hennelly, John	71	carpenter	
22	Miller, Walter L.	56	W. w. co.	
22	Miller, Lester A.	29	Fuller co. U. S. S.	
24	Mansfield, Harold B.	45	bank clerk	
28	Stone, William B.	62	merchant	
32	Masters, Charles A.	54	merchant	
36	Mace, Oliver E.	39	dry goods	
38	Cobe, Nathan	67	stamp dealer	
42	Hodgkins, Merle Young	23	student	
42	Hodgkins, Lionel R.	59	provisions	
42	Dubois, William H.	68	merchant	
46	Clarke, Adelman E.	45	salesman	
56	Glyde, Frederick	43	W. w. co.	
61	Richards, Charles A.	56	organ builder	
61	Richards Carl A.	26	Edison elec. co.	
59	Brackett, Llewellyn S.	65	salesman	
55 $\frac{1}{2}$	Coburn, Chas. E.	26	mail carrier	434 Moody St.
55	Warren, Richard	31	lumber	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

23

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
55	Brennan, Michael F.	24	clerk	Main St.
29½	Arbour, Thomas J.	27	W. w. co.	
53½	Bergstrom, Theodore S.	29	W. w. co.	
53	Brandt, Holmes Carl	30	W. w. co.	
49	Levison, David	52	real estate	
45	McSorley, James T.	20	chauffeur	
45	Slamnin, James J.	29	conductor	844 Main St.
31	Bennett, William J.	69	teamster	
31	McCullough, William	34	bleachery emp.	
27	Qualters, John J.	43	clerk	
25	Clark, Levi	27	foreman	
23	Page, Robert	35	moulder	
21	Richardson, Frank W.	43	merchant	
19	Murphy, John J.	33	city emp.	
17	Silke, Thomas	38	hostler	
17	Silke, John N.	25	B. & M. r. r. U. S. S.	
15	Webb, Bennie E.	34	W. w. co.	
13	Hill, Albert C.	47	clerk	23 Winthrop St.
13	Rivers, Ralph D.	28	drug clerk	
11	Ring, Charles W.	58	harness maker	
11	Ring, John	23	clerk	
11	Ring, Charles Jr.	28	salesman	
11	Ring, Paul B.	21	auto repairer	
11	McAuley, Francis J.	26	auto repairer	47 Rich St.
7	Harding, Nelson J.	66	machinist	

WELLINGTON AVENUE

6	Burke, Thomas A.	75	janitor	
2	Brodrick, Ansel W.	63	organ builder	
12	McCooley, Joseph	48	buc. fact. emp.	
14	Hartley, Samuel	51	life ins.	13 Wellington St.
14	Rivers, Ralph	26	druggist	13 Wellington St.
5	Banks, James H.	54	W. w. co.	

WESTON STREET

11	Denniston, Daniel C.	44	auditor	
15	Perry, Walter A.	43	bookkeeper	
15	Stevens, Newell	70	W. w. co.	
17	Tierney, John	52	machinist	O. C.
21	Haley, Roscoe E.	53	carpenter	
21	Queen, William J.	36	watchman	
47	Lane, Philip	21	U. S. navy	
47	Lane, Emory W.	57	organ builder	
55	Coffin, Charles E.	43	machinist	
131	Lanagan, Patrick J.	58	clothing dealer	
131	Lanagan, Arthur G.	22	student	
141	Starbuck, Alexander	76	editor	
141	Starbuck, George F.	43	engineer	
141	Starbuck, Walter F.	46	music teacher	
147	Chase, Alfred L.	53	salesman	
151	Havens, Francis P.	55	W. w. co.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
185	Murray, Daniel E.	47	driver	
185	Sparrow, Eugene C.	57	salesman	
185	Andrews, George E.	21	photographer	
193	Weymouth, Osgood	73	carpenter	
225	Hill, Wilford A.	52	W. w. co.	
247	Davis, Harold E.	30	manufacturer	34 Howard St.
261	Jones, Arthur W.	60	farmer	
Stony Brook	Hemenway, Charles T.	69	W. w. co.	
Stony Brook	Welles, George E.	53	real estate	
Stony Brook	Falk, Harold	30	B. & M. r. r. U. S. S.	
Stony Brook	Falk, John A.	57	W. w. co.	
Stony Brook	Bryden, Christopher H.	77	farmer	
Stony Brook	Bryden, James L.	43	engineer	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 1

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

BACON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
120	Stankard, Thomas J.	51	mason	
122	Dillon, Patrick J.	67	foreman	
124	Nolan, Michael B.	72	emery wh. emp.	
128	O'Brien, William J.	32	driver	
136	Williamson, John	44	machinist	
136	Carroll, Hugh L.	53		104 Bacon St.
142	Raynor, Reginald S.	33	W. w. co.	
144	Benson, Alexander	27	Hood rubber	O. C.
146	Ferro, Grazauro	35	section hand	
160	Hoade, Patrick Joseph	42	beef co. emp.	
162	McKillop, Andrew J.	46	clerk	
164	Rehill, Robert J., Jr.	21	crossing tender	
164	Rehill, Robert J.	52	grader	
164	McKillop, John W.	51	milkman	
212	Drake, Bradford W.	58	teacher	
214	Edwards, William E.	58	railway mail clerk	
214	Johnson, James T.	71	retired	50 Alder St.
223	Perkins, Charles N.	60	supt. of schools	O. C.
238	Allen, Bertram	29	piano tuner	
238	Allen, Franklin	60	poultryman	
250	Ames, Bliss C.	53	manufacturer	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
258	Fiske, Horatio F.	51	salesman	
290	Deering, Fred A.	39	accountant	
320	Worcester, Alfred	63	physician	
322	Rowe, Willard M.	38	dentist	
326	Bullard, Paul R.	44	salesman	
346	Gilbert, John R.	34	dentist	
346	Little, Charles H.	61	carpenter	
369	Speir, Robert	68	foreman	
361	Strong, Albert M.	30	draftsman	
307	Taylor, Joseph B.	64	merchant	
315	Flaherty, Charles A.	54	electric	
291	Laighton, William B.	54	treasurer	
253	Donlon, Thomas F.		Am. knit. co.	
253	Dermott, Robert H.	74	farmer	
253	Dermott, Henry W.	21	machinist	
251	Stamm, Henry A.	24	knitter	
	Ticknor, Thos. B.	70	retired	O. C.
	Harris, Horrace	32	clerk	O. C.
247	Chapin, Leslie M.	23	machinist	
247	Chapin, George L.	42	milk dealer	
	Chittier, Meddie	31	ins. agt.	18 Harvard Ave.
	McPherson, Dougald	68	watchman	18 Harvard Ave.
205	Eaton, Edward A.	28	clerk	
205	Wade, John	41	retired	
145	Marr, William J.	45	floor layer	
145	Burke, William F.	25	meat cutter	
217	McPeak, Frank J.	53	manager	

BEAR HILL AVENUE

Woodbury, Charles H.	24	U. S. S.
Woodbury, Frank H.	37	city emp.
Cormier, Walter J.	27	electrician
Cormier, Thomas S.	50	carpenter
Evans, Henry L.	33	U. S. S.

CARLETON ROAD

Cunniffe, John L.	33	carpenter	14½ Sharon
-------------------	----	-----------	------------

CAUGHEY STREET

9	Durkin, John J.	50	mason	
9	Durkin, Walter F.	22	driver	
19	Choate, Hiram S.	80	retired	
19	MacWhinner, Joseph N.	36	shipper	
	Phillips, Hugh,	39	clerk	205 Adams St.
45	Wilbur, Monroe E.	45	bookkeeper	
64	Ohnemus, Frederick J.	56	stableman	
36½	Furbush, Edward A.	27	machinist	
26	Barnicle, Michael J.	52	driver	
24	Cobb, Fred T.	25	clerk	
24	Cobb, George T.	53	butcher	
22	Harrington, Charles E.	57	B. m. co.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
20	Bennison, Harry C.	42	milk dealer	
10	Pratt, Edward J.	46	expressman	

CLARK LANE

Dyer, Edward H.	56	salesman
Whittemore, Benj. A.	50	clerk
Seikel, Hugo B.	35	instructor
Motley, Caspar	41	student
Burckes, Ernest W.	55	foreman
Worcester, James S.	67	inventor
Hamlin, Martin	21	clerk

DALE STREET

54	Johnston, Leonard	31	teacher	
	Kennedy, James H.	43	driver	
54	Schaufus, Hugh A.	33	prod. mgr.	
	Lanowitt's, Louis A.	68	manager	
74	Gidding, Charles J.	61	fireman	
82	Sanderson, Waldo T.	40	clerk	
90	McCullough, Thomas E.	43	watch maker	Highland St.
122	Viets, Francis H.	64	pastor	
142	Morse, Raymond A.	31	machinist	
156	Salisbury, James	62	r. r. emp.	
158	Berry, Harding D.	50	janitor	
162	Eagles, Leslie P.	41	clerk	
216	Butler, Fred W.	40	inspector	
222	Pope, Arthur D.	48	night watchman	
224	Currin, Roland S.	28	bookkeeper	
224	Balcum, Joseph E.	36	carpenter	
236	Clark, Charles M.	48	salesman	
242	Hanson, George	31	buckle fact.	Main St.
244	Larson, George V.	48	B. & M. r. r.	
244	Larson, Urno V.	23	clerk	
252	Erbe, Gustave	39	machinist	
258	Seymour, Napoleon	41	knitter	
276	Cobb, Charles H.	48	merchant	
off Dale	Adams, Edwin F.	57	gardner	
302	Erickson, Malcolm	32	moulder	O. C.
290	Burg, Charles G.	46	Metz Co.	
277	Gueirn, Joseph	56	stableman	
	Donnelly, Chester F.	26	driver	
275	Smith, Lewis E.	42	garage	
269	Bell, Frank N.	74	retired	
261	Frederickson, John H.	35	W. w. co.	
261	Frederickson, Arvid	29	machinist	
251	Hoyt, Walter L.	31	knitter	
251	Bowker, Orris	26	watch maker	1 Wellington St.
249	Carlstrom, Knut H.	34	E. Howard w. co.	
183	Whalen, John J.	52	butcher	
132	Reade, George			
169	Whelpley, Harry H.	32	city emp.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
169	Andrews, Howard C.	25	chauffeur	U. S. S.
169	Andrews, Chauncey W.	57	milk dealer	
145	McNally, John J.	33	butcher	
125	Shedd, Prescott G.	39	engineer	
119	Shedd, Irving E.	40	carpenter	
85	Somers, Robert B.	66	manager	
83	Clark, Nelson W.	31	driver	
	Bustin, Hugh J.	32	W. w. emp.	Newton St.
81	Sullivan, Timothy J.	48	manager	
77	Vaughan, James P.	55	driver	
69	Rand, George F.	72	provision dealer	
75	Orenes, William	60	machinist	

ELSON ROAD

9	Leslie, James	21	W. w. co.	
11	Johnson, John W.	54	W. w. co.	
13	Gaul, William T.	28	salesman	
17	Macomber, Walter M.	25	architect	
21	Hale, Edward	44	U. S. S.	O. C.
21	Malmgren, Henry T.	30	W. w. co.	
21	Malmgren, Sigge H.	26	W. w. co.	
21	Malmgren, Carl P.	29	U. S. S.	
19	Barlow, Loring	28	W. w. co.	
23	Allen, Thomas M. R.	41	druggist	
25	Tonkin, John C.	59	U. S. arsenal	
42	Currin, William F.	38	carpenter	
44	Gurney, Daniel	29	salesman	53 Hammond

FARNSWORTH STREET

	Ohnemus, Charles A.	47	foreman	
	Ohnemus, Clifford A.	23	student	U. S. S.

FARNSWORTH AVENUE

24	Hadley, Rodney C.	29	W. w. co.	
26	Morrison, Burton W.	25	draftsman	

GREEN STREET

	Hanson, Theodore	27	W. w. co.	
	Hanson, Walter C.	24	jewel maker	
	Hanson, Harry M.	20	druggist	
	Woodside, James	42	blacksmith	
	Decker, William F.	48	machinist	

GREENWOOD LANE

	Hession, John	57	laborer	
	Buncher, Henry P.	59	cashier	
	Page, Frederick H.	58	clergyman	
	Archibald, Fred W.	52	teacher	
	O'Hara, Dwight	26	student	
	O'Hara, Elliot	29	Supt. dial fact.	
	Pitcher, Albert L.		broker	O. C.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

29

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Wilron, Allen		manager	
	O'Hara, Ezra Fitch	24	student U. S. S.	
	O'Hara, Skidmore	23	student	
	Metivier, James	65	teacher	
74	Welchans, Wm. H. Jr.	22	student	
	Welchans, William H.	49	clerk	
	Wellington, Edward	52	farmer	
	Wellington, Benjamin	26	farmer U. S. S.	
	Harvey, John L.	61	lawyer	
	Worcester, Joseph	57	civil eng.	
	Worcester, Thomas	22	student	

GUINAN STREET

	Connerney, Thomas	37	driver	
27	Dillon, John	24	clerk U. S. S.	
27	Dillon, Thomas	54	foreman	
31	Riccards, Sel	32	laborer	
33	Russo, Sel	31	laborer	
33	Regoli, Sel	34	hod carrier	
	Clahane, John	49	plumber	
45	Chandonait, Henry J.	20	U. S. S.	
45	Chandonait, Alcide	54	carpenter	
47	Veno, Augustus	58	carpenter	
45	Veno, William J.	21	U. S. S.	
51	McAloon, Andrew	50	ins. agt.	
59	Riley, Patrick J. Jr.	24	chauffeur	
59	Riley, Patrick J.	61	gardner	
59	Riley, Michael	56	laborer	
61	McKenzie, Archie	38	chauffeur	
75	Callahan, John P.	32	molder	
62	Doherty, Patrick	45	Emery wheel	O. C.
62	Doherty Bernard	30	Emery wh. co.	O. C.
rear 62	Sherman, Frank	43	tinsmith	
66	Hill, George R.	29	salesman	
66	Hill, Ernest W.	21	U. S. S.	
70	Buckley, John	39	W. w. emp.	
72	Newell, Samuel M.	77	farmer	
72	Newell, Bret H.	45	laborer	
74	Duffy, John J.	39	motorman	
76	McKeown, John	23	clerk	
76	McKeown, Thomas F.	25	driver	
76	Fay, Christopher	36	laborer	
82	Barry, John	32	clerk	
84	Culkeen, Michael	65	laborer	
88	Feeney, Edward F.	46	insurance	

HAMMOND STREET

118	Anliker, Walter	36	machinist	
118	Johnson, Frederick A.	37	accountant	
118	Cosgrove, William B.	32	motorman	
118	Connors, William A.	39	policeman	283 River St.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
144	Peterson, August A.	40	foreman	
144B	Dinsmore, Frank A.	33	B. & M. r. r.	
144½	Johnson, Firdolf	22	machinist	
144½	Johnson, Richard	25	machinist	
144½	Danielson, Armandas	43	bleachery emp.	
144C	Brigham, Leslie H.	25	W. w. co.	
146	Smith, Bertram W.	43	clerk	
150	Blaisdel, Adolph B.	34	painter	O. C.
148	Ross, Malcolm C.	32	W. w. co.	
150	Peterson, Joseph W.	33	U. S. S.	O. C.
150	Peterson, Daniel	68	painter	O. C.
168	Dahl, Carl E.	53	W. w. co.	
164	Haines, Allison	24	salesman	O. C.
168	Hagberg, Edward	47	machinist	
164	Haines, Roy	25	accountant	O. C.
180	Patrick, Dexter B.	62	foreman	
188	Rose, Norman J.	66	builder	
206	Tapley, Edgar A.	37	telephone co.	
206	Biddle, Robert N.	32	telephone co.	U. S. S.
212	Thomas, John B.	68	grocer	
212	Thomas, William A.	33	teacher	
214	Wentworth, Frank L.	63	engineer	
218	Gill, William T.	59	salesman	
	Gill, Thornton W.	20	salesman	
211	Lord Rufus E.	66	builder	
207	Fisher, Louis	37	accountant	
205	Gove, Lindeley H.	26	driver	
205	Dahl, Axel W.	27	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
203	Kirkley, Frank L.	44	W. w. emp.	
203	Smith, Geo. N.	55	foreman	River St.
201	Wilson, Raymond	28	manager	9 Elson Road
199	Lewis, Frank A.	34	custom house	
193	Wellington, J. Lowell	83	retired	
187	Mairs, J. Kelso	45	secretary	
185	Martin, Joseph P.	30	p. o. clerk	
173	Jones, Benjamin F.	56	W. w. co.	
	Rhodes, Austin D.	34	salesman	45 Sterling Road
169	Davissson, Richard H.	34	salesman	
117	Martin, James A.	27	engineer	Guinan St.
117	Martin, John J.	28	laborer	Guinan St.
115	Bisson, Edward	36	carpenter	
117	Martin, Jas. J.	60	machinist	Guinan

HAWTHORNE ROAD

Coffin, Wiltard E.	36	machinist
Anderson, Morris	36	chauffeur

IRVING STREET

Griswell, Ernest H.	31	accountant	9 Summit
17 Rice, Willard K.	64	jobbing	
17 Rice, A. Raymond	24	salesman	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

31

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
19	Parker, Melvin	72	watchmaker	15 Chester Ave.
	Gilmore, Harry	46	W. w. emp.	
33	Beamish, Walter J.	53	W. w. co.	
28	Johnson, Paul	38	r. r. mail clerk	
22	Horner, Charles D.	47	jobmaster	
20	Thompson, Albert F.	41		
16	Squarebriggs, Herbert	41	Am. ex. co.	

LAWRENCE STREET

14	Rooney, Thomas F.	31	salesman	
	Leishman, Charles A.	36	clerk	277 Dale
18	Peterson, Oscar R.	37	W. w. co.	
22	Johnson, Elmer M.	28	manager	
24	Johnson, Harold B.	33	W. w. co.	
30	Blaisdell, George E.	44	broker	
32	Peterson, Oscar F.	39	W. w. co.	
32	Nilson, Hilmer	29	W. w. co. U. S. S.	
34	Pendexter, George H.	69	W. w. co.	
34	Duffley, Frank E.	45	chauffeur	152 Plympton
38	Kelly, Herbert L.	37	salesman	
42	Willard, Leonard W.	32	salesman	O. C.
46	Mansfield, George A.	46	private secretary	
60	Barton, James	57	W. w. co.	
64	Finley, William	44	engineer	
76	Kenney, Frank P.	43	compositor	
80	Hession, Michael	57	caretaker	
82	Worth, Benjamin	48	W. w. co.	
67	Poutas, Edward J.	57	stone cutter	
65	Johnson, Charles T.	25	mechanic	50 Mt. Pleasant
63	Englund, Theodore	43	pastor	
61	Clark, Aldersey G.	38	architect	
61	Partridge, Adolph E.	68	watchmaker	
57	Olson, Ivan C.	26	W. w. co.	
57	Olson, Alfred	60	buc. fac. emp.	
41	Wellington, Ernest S.	53	hospital	
41	Howard, Charles K.	42	agent	
31	Brown, Edward H.	28	clerk U. S. S.	
31	Brown, William H.	57	insurance agt.	
31	Shafer, Carl A.	46	W. w. co.	
23	Powden, William W.	54	W. w. co.	

LEONARD STREET

13	Morris, Harold W.	39	asst. manager	
17	Turner, Nathaniel W.	65	W. w. co.	
27	Wilson, William	60	carpenter	
39	Keane, Leo E.	32	civil eng.	
39	Keane, Michael	65	marble worker	
43	Foster, Louis V.	61	draftsman	
43	Foster, Dan B.	27	electrician	
50	Saunders, Edward C.	48	watchmaker	
30	Sullivan, Francis J.	41	bookkeeper	
36	Sullivan, James	70	retired	
30	Barrett, James J.	42	painter	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1913
26	Harvey, Gerald R.	31	Edison co.	
24	Barnicle, James F.	48	salesman	

LEXINGTON STREET

146	Harrington, Clifford F.	31	civil eng.	
158	Cutler, Edward E.	52	milk dealer	
168	Viles, Walter S.	72	engraver	
170	Massie, John	44	W. w. co.	
170	Haines, David	21	clerk	
180	Newmon, James W.	73	florist	
180	Peterson, Frederic W.	27	carpenter	
186	Plant, Louis	31	knitter	
186	Garnar, Walter	47	knitter	
188	Deehan, Joseph	33	clerk	
188	Deehan, Walter T.	23	clerk	
188	Deehan, Thomas	50	merchant	
200	Justason, Wilfred	23	clerk	
200	Justason, George E.	46	grocer	
290	Clark, George F.	43	navy yard	
306	Huntington, Charles W.	63	clergyman	
326	Jarvis, William F.	61	physician	
326	Farley, William	36	civil engineer	249 Bacon
336	Yetten, Jasper H.	55	expressman	
336	Yetten, LeBaron R.	25	concreter	
362	Johnson, Robert B.	52	jeweler	
362	Gately, Francis	23	student	
362	Johnson, Sherman H.	22	auto repairer	
380	Nichols, Henry C.	40	driver	
380	Nichols, Henry C.	76	retired	
396	Childs, Melvin L.	69	retired	
396	Shedd, William C.	37	electrician	
402	Smith, Walter H.	59	milk dealer	
402	Smith, Oliver C.	27	milkman	
410	Hill, William A.	27	lawyer	
410	Hill, William H.	60	W. w. co.	
428	Johnson, Newell D.	59	dentist	
428	Brigham, John A.	27	merchant U. S. S.	

LINCOLN STREET

Smith, Edward P.	75	farmer
------------------	----	--------

LOCUST STREET

Viles, Nathan R.	81	farmer
Viles, Fred R.	33	farmer
Smith, William	23	farm hand
Gindrod, Robert	32	foreman

LORD STREET

11	McDonald, James L.	43	trav. salesman
15	Higgins, Francis H.	38	bookkeeper
17	David, Charles H.	39	salesman

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

33

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Locke, Willam E.	37	manager	
	Locke, Frank O.	67	W. w. co.	
27	Frese, Frederick C.	57	W. w. co.	

LUNDA STREET

	Richardson, Edward C.	40	W. w. co.	
	Towne, Edwin C.	26	milk inspector	
	Towne, Warren N.	61	merchant	
	Towne, George W.	20	student	
11	Gibbs, Richard M.	68	W. w. co.	
	King, Frederick E.	58	clerk	
	King, Charles J.	28	auto emp.	
	Wellington, John M.	77	farmer	
	Wellington, Walter M.	50	W. w. co.	
	Wellington, Wilbur E.	23	W. w. co. U. S. S.	
	Swenson, Claus A.	47	W. w. co.	
	Dunbrack, Norman K.	37	foreman	153 Brown

MAIN STREET

off Main	Marelino, Joe	53	laborer	
off Main	Nicholas, Forte	60	farmer	
1271	Anderson, John A.	55	organ maker	
1271	Hansen, Victor	43	tinsmith	
1295	Stone, Howard L.	68	milkman	
1295	Stone, George H.	32	milkman	
1309	Robinson, James A.	40	milkman	
1339	Jackson, Herbert L.	60	optician	
1345	Huguenin, Arthur L.	50	tool maker	
1345	Bourquin, Edgar	26	mechanic	O. C.
1345	Crandall, Joseph	86	retired	
1347	Thompson, Ernest C.	41	builder	
1380	Jones, S. Orville	33	farmer	
1380	Jones, Dexter F.	66	farmer	
1380	Jones, Alfred G.	26	farmer	
1400	Bowles, John J.	49		24 Lexington

MURRAY STREET

9	Currin, Richard	51	police captain	
9	Morrison, Robert	50		Caughey St.
19	Jones, George F.	37	W. w. co.	
19	Marshall, Orland		student U. S. S.	
50	Wilcomb, Calvin	27	clerk	O. C.
50	Wilcomb, Charles	47	W. w.co.	

PLYMPTON STREET

18	Connors, Michael	52	carpenter	
18	Connors, William	23	clerk	
18	Connors, James J.	25	carpenter	
18	Connors, Edward	22	carpenter	
18	MacLean, Daniel	31	teamster	
20	Dougherty, Dennis W.	49	stableman	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
22	Richard, Oscar	28	buc. fact. emp.	
24	Lane, John J.	58	teamster	
28	Rippen, Ernest W.	31	W. w. co.	
30	Crough, Charles W.	67	candy maker	
30	Crough, Charles W., Jr.	43	machinist	
66	Busby, Alfred J.	27	pedler	
66	Busby, James	56	spinner	
74	Kimball, George H.	57	W. w. co.	
82	Whitcomb, John F.	66	W. w. co.	
82	Draper, Fred E.	62	bookkeeper	
88	Whitcomb, Ernest A.	67	business manager	
	Lund, Clifton B.			Sterling Road
154	Linder, Charles	55	laborer	
154	Linder, Robert A.	23	W. w. co.	
3	Calontropo, Sebastisso	33	laborer	
13	Dunn, Osmond	48	driver	
15	Farrington, Thomas B.	44	mason	
17	Jensen, Richard	29	W. w. emp.	1137 Main
17½	Lundgren, John A.	55	woodworker	
19	Gillispie, James C.	66	carpenter	
21	Rehnberg, Harry S.	31	W. w. co.	
25	McDevitt, John J.	22	bookkeeper	
25	McDevitt, James	63	carpenter	
25	Hatfield, George W.	28	carpenter	
49	Thomas, Charnley, Jr.	27	watchmaker	
51	Corbett, Frederick Geo.	34	mill emp.	
53	McNally, Charles T.	28	watchmaker	
65	Stover, Guy B.	45	manager	
65	Fleming, Harold J.	24	student	
83	Stearns, Alvin R.	53	clerk	
87	Jones, Richard A.	65	supt. streets	Banks St.
107	Torrop, Nowl H.	62	insurance	
109	Barnicle, Peter J.	80	retired	
109	Tyrer, Peter A.	37	salesman	
117	Sawtelle, George M.	84	salesman	
119	Chadwick, James	59	W. w. co.	
131	Maurer, William A.	31	bookkeeper	
137	Wilson, Francis	25	W. w. emp.	24 Bacon St.
141	Lathrop, Andrew J.	78	lawyer	
153	Gibson, Roland A.	32	grocer	
159	Ballard, George F.	74	W. w. co.	
163	Moody, A. Lincoln	57	inspector plumbing	

PLYMPTON AVENUE

	Ryan, Joseph A.	38	mail clerk	
1	Dennison, Walter C.	37	driver	

PRENTICE STREET

8	Lyon, Edward W.	67	watchmaker	
	Stone, Geo. E.	34	salesman	342 Crescent St.
14	Hague, Harry	63	W. w. co.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

35

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Hague, Alfred E.	27	W. w. emp.	O. C.
-6	Hildreth, J. Victor	69	ship fitter	
25	Swan, Eddie N.	60	clerk	
	Modine, Selim G.	39	W. w. emp.	1139 Main St.

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

101	Abrahamson, Oscar	40	watchmaker	
	Keegan, Thomas H.	48	motorman	
	Keegan, Arthur	21	laborer	
	Strom, Frans O.	60	carpenter	
	Strom, Thure	28	W. w. co.	
	Fucci, Lugi	29	W. w. emp.	

STERLING ROAD

5	Mossberg, Carl Oscar	45	machinist	
13	Young, Robert W.	26	instructor	
17	Bannan, William J.	37	lawyer	
25	Orr, John R.	50	W. w. co.	
39	Thompson, George E.	56	machinist	
41	Young, Clifford	24	salesman	
41	Powers, Harrison C.	28	machinist	
43	Penn, George W.	60	box maker	5 Summit
43	Powers, Howard O.	46	salesman	
45	Butterworth, Arthur W.	34	box maker	O. C.
50	Allen, Frederick A.	51	carpenter	
48	Corrigan, John B.	52	painter	
42	Fahey, John J.	35	Metz emp.	
45	Whittier, Charles F.	51		O. C.
38	Sloan, Andrew B.	39	insurance	
24	Olson, Andrew	55	organ builder	
24	Olson, Clarence W.	25	organ builder	U. S. S.
16	Royle, Percy	38	W. w. co.	
10	Miche, Gustave A.	33	watchmaker	
10	Miche, Alfred A.	35	watchmaker	

SUMMIT STREET

5	Burditt, Elroy A.	60	saw fitter	O. C.
9	Buzzell, William G.	37	W. w. emp.	82 Guinan St
13	Lagerblade, Eric G.	36	W. w. co.	
15	Carlson, Hjalmar C.	28	W. w. co.	
25	Lefevre, Jude E.	43	W. w. co.	
37	Hudson, John R.	46	druggist	
37	Fisher, Martin W.	37	civil eng.	88 Main St.
41	Butman, Fred L.	55	real estate	
6	Lawless, James A.	43	machinist	
30	Lucas, William L.	25	salesman	
30	Lucas, William H.	42	W. w. co.	
36	Anderson, David	42	watchmaker	
40	Patterson, Walter A.	43	elec. eng.	
40	Larson, Carl	44	organ builder	O. C.
86	Powden, Charles G.	28	W. w. co.	

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

TOMLIN STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
10	Frederickson, Carl G.	43	U. S. arsenal	
28	Bemis, George E.	47	mason	
32	Worley, John L.	26	jewel maker	
32	Betts, Ira A.	32	carpenter	94 Howard St.
9	Olson, John Rudolph	30	W. w. co.	
9	Olson, John	57	organ fac. emp.	
17	Collins, Joseph B.	37	letter carrier	
29	Hegeson, Rudolph L.	33	organ builder	

VARNUM PARK

Smith, Samuel F.	29	stenographer
------------------	----	--------------

WEST STREET

Mayer, Richard	42	broker
Coldwell, Horace G.	62	farmer

WHITFORD TERRACE

19	Havener, Fred N.	51	asst. supt. streets
----	------------------	----	---------------------

WINTER STREET

Cassello, Carmello	31	farmer
Griggs, Clifford S.	24	foreman
Ganello, Benedetto	63	farmer
Princiotta, Michele	48	farm hand
Princiotta, Antonio	22	farm hand
Stewart, Francis J.	46	farmer
Jones, Moses, Jr.	31	farmer
Bradley, Harry E.	43	farmer
Joyce, Norman	46	farmer
Griggs, Thomas	56	farmer
Caughey, Reuben W.	86	farmer
Caughey, Reuben H.	49	letter carrier
Edell, Charles	40	farm hand
Prebble, Frank A.	51	foreman
Foster, Edward	27	farm hand

WOODLAWN AVENUE

2	McDonald, Rupert G.	54	car man	
2	Wilson, Charles E.	21	buc. fact. emp.	
	Creed, Francis H.	49	W. w. co.	
4	Madell, Geo. F.	39	machinist	
	Brown, William	42	machinist	236 School St.
5	Tomlin, William	47	knitter	
	Ricker, Francis H.	42	machinist	

WORCESTER LANE

Burnham, Lewis T.	75	builder
Whittemore, Harvey F.	36	florist
Whittemore, Henry	75	retired
Reed, John S.	55	paper mfr.

WARD 1, PRECINCT 2.

37

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Montsie, Warren E.	26	instructor	
	Montsie, Edward C.	55	janitor	
	Porter, Charles T.	31	physician	
	Perry, Chauncey R.	47	civil eng.	
	Perry, John T.	21	student	
	Moses, Elliot B.	26	student	
	Gulick, Millard B.	27	architect	
	Donnelly, Martin	75	coachman	
	Wing, Lester C.	27	student	
	Carey, Arthur A.	60	retired	O. C.

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 2

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 2, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.
The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

ALBERMARLE AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Moss, Harold B.	32	nurse	
	Coleman, James W.	46	r. r. agt.	
	Beeler, Frederick A.	29	cabinet maker	
29	Jarvis, Charles A.	47	printer	
	Pajanen, John E.	43	joiner	
	Strem, Charles O.	40	organ builder	
	Hurley, Jeremiah J.	33	moulder	
	Walters, Edom B.	38	shipper	
62	Beals, Winburn S.	30	iron worker	Waverley

ARCADIA AVENUE

Berber, Raymond J.	30	driver	O. C.
Hagen, Peter A.	31	machinist	O. C.

BARNES STREET

Coker, Jesse	73	minister	
Coker, Josiah	46	gardner	
Barrett, John M.	59	machinist	
Twomey, John	25	carpenter	
Twomey, Daniel D.	52	carpenter	
Johnson, A. J.	33	mason	
Jones, Albert	35	organ mfr.	
Tirrell, Henry E.	29	tel. co.	
Chapman, Charles A.	44	Hood rubber co.	
Pomfret, George H.	38	bookkeeper	

WARD 2

BEAVER STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Storer, John L.	58	real estate	
	Smith, Alexander R. Jr.	32	lawyer	
	Hoxie, Fred	53	foreman	
717	Clark, William W.	23	student	
717	Clark, Walter B.	66	gardener	
717	Clark, J. Fred	25	student	
	Sears, Richard	43	real estate	
	Cahill, Charles J. R.	49	foreman	
	McLaughlin, Ira	38	milkman	
	McLane, James	27	farm hand	
	Keeley, Peter	27	farm hand	
	Brown, Henry S.	50	milkman	
	French, Leon	36	farm hand	
	McGarvie, John W.	36	farm hand	
	Howell, James A.	46	farmer	
	Goss, L.	31	farm hand	
	Wagner, Oran	50	barn man	
	Cahill, William	36	coachman	
	Wollrath, Albert J.	21	florist	O. C.
	Wollrath, John	58	florist	
	Wollrath, Henry J.	31	florist	O. C.
	Wollrath, Ernest	27	florist	
139	Greenberg, Ernest	37	florist	O. C.
	Beane, Horace E.	48	merchant	
93	Silsby, Charles M.	29	foreman	
	Macbein, Victor	43	manager	
	Dunn, John A.	31	telephone	
	Dunn, Thomas	34	telephone	
	Ensworth, Marcus H.	30	Edison light emp.	
	Ensworth, Charles R.	56	W. w. co.	
	McCullough, James	52	laborer	
	Card, Nelson	30	farm hand	
	Porter, Richard	44	farm hand	
	Cavoto, Henry	24	farm hand	
	Cahill, Reginald L.	21	electrician	

BOW STREET

Shea, John	40	foreman
------------	----	---------

BROOKFIELD ROAD

18	Waterman, Frank H.	60	optician	O. C.
22	Spear, Alonzo P.	54	salesman	
22	Wetherbee, Harold	26	U. S. Navy	O. C.
	Miller, Edward B.	33	carpenter	
22	Waterman, Leavitt	22	electrician	O. C.
	Holcomb, Lyle R.	27	clerk	
	Barnes, Harry T.	36	clerk	
25	Miller, Arthur B.	40	salesman	
	McLaskey, Myles E.	40	salesman	
	Soper, Fred L.	48	solicitor	

WARD 2

CHESTERBROOK ROAD

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Kilgore, M. J.	50	jewel maker	
	Richards, Bert	387	foundry	

CHURCH STREET

1	Fisher, Edward	52	Fire dept.	Main St.
1	Maguire, George J.	27	grocer	
1	Clark, Joseph T.	25	clerk	63 Grove St.
1	O'Toole, John	26	tinsmith	
1	Crommelt, Harry	29	clerk	
1	Driscoll, Joseph	27	repairer	
11	McMath, Wm. E.	67	knitter	214 School St.
15	McManama, J. Carl	31	physician	
23	Barnes, Walter C.	56	machinist	
29	Connolly, Michael J.	54	lawyer	
59	Barry, Ephraim L.	66	printer	
91	Bryden, Samuel D.	44	engineer	
99	Farley, Frederick W.	60	watchmaker	
8	Hughes, John F.	39	emery wheel emp.	
8	Hayes, Malcolm P.	27	salesman	
14	May, John H.	25	clerk	
14	May, Charles F.	23	clerk	
14	May, Charles F.	48	conductor	
16	Parks, Arthur H.	47	engineer	
18	Lawless, John J.	46	W. w. co.	
18	Lawless, Leo L.	21	cashier	
18	Lawless, John J.	23	clerk	
20	McPherson, Donald A.	26	telephone co.	16 Lexington St.
20	Norton, Patrick J.	54	plumber	
62	McCusker, John H.	22	soldier	
62	McCusker, Bernard G.	24	student	
62	McCusker, John H.	61	contractor	
64	Phillips, Louis A.	47	clerk	
66	Donahue, Patrick E.	42	agent	
66	Gallagher, James	77	retired	
68	Tinker, Laroy D.	46	machinist	
70	Guinan, Edward F.	29	civil engineer	
74	Wooley, James J.	39	clerk	
80	Collins, John J.	55	toolmaker	
80	Haggerty, Daniel T.	47	salesman	
84	Bennett, Edward S.	48	dentist	
84½	Saulnier, Elmer T.	38	designer	
90	Preble, Frank L.	60	civil engineer	
100	Veno, John P. A.	54	carpenter	
114	Hamlin, William E.	43	physician	
132	Robinson, Fred I.	42	real estate	

CLEMATIS AVENUE

	Haron, James M.	26	machinist	
	Haron, Carl	28	electrician	
	Newcomb, Russell N.	44	salesman	

WARD 2.

41

COLLEGE FARM ROAD

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Jones, Harry F.	41	provision dealer	
	Salbucci, Peter	34	farmer	
19	Lawson, Carl	38	elect. eng.	
19	Wilson, Clifford M.	30	carpenter	

COMMON STREET

	11 Coyle, Thomas J.	61	laborer	
	11 Keane, Patrick	48	laborer	
	23 Reade, Frank	31	clerk	
	23 Bergin, Joseph M.	38	bookkeeper	
	23 Bergin, Michael	77	undertaker	
	23½ Stevenson, George R.	31	bleachery emp.	
	23½ Stevenson, Simeon J.	62	night watchman	
	25 Toohey, Wm. J.	25	moulder	61 Taylor St.
	31 Larkin, John J.	58	blacksmith	
	31 Larkin, John J. Jr.	21	student	
	31 Larkin, Allen J.	22	helper	
	35 Ford, Thomas P.	42	salesman	
	37 Finnegan, Thomas J.	44	clerk p. o.	
	37A Moynihan, Cornelius J.	37	chauffeur	
	39 Sweet, Frederick B.	40	painter	
	41 Saulnier, Arsepe	33	foreman	30 Orchard Ave.
	4 Potter, Charles W.	40	salesman	
	4 McDonald, Duncan	52	shoemaker	
	8 Galway, John	61	motorman	
	8 Manning, Edward F.	38	watchmaker	
	8 Lynch, John F.	44	steam fitter	
	8 Galway, George L.	31	motorman	
	8 Carr, Edward D.	41	insurance agt.	
	8 Carter, Wilbur E.	47	real estate	
	8 Whitcomb, Louis J.	44	carpenter	
	16 Greenwood, Edw.	60	weaver	188 Charles St.
	18 Curtin, John J.	36	physician	
rear	18 Hines, Michael	48	teamster	
	18½ Barrett, James W.	45	machinist	
	20 Sullivan, John Francis	23	machinist	
	20 Sullivan, John	42	chauffeur	
	22½ Norton, William J. P.	24	plumber	
	26 Connolly, Martin T.	41	letter carrier	
	40 Kelly, Thomas F.	46	teamster	

COPLEY AVENUE

	27 Beacher, William J.	31	conductor	
	Helm, Richard J.	26	cigar maker	O. C.

CURVE STREET

	36 Burckes, John W.	61	foreman	
	36 Burckes, Richard	25	student	

WARD 2.

DWIGHT STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Munroe, Irving F.	53	real estate	
	Jones, Guy F.	38	N. E. t. & t. co.	
	Shedd, Clarence L.	23	electrician	
	Weston, Julian S.	24	dressmaker	588 Trapelo Rd.

ELLISON ROAD

	Farmer, Frank H.	50	candymaker	
	Coville, John A.	58	superintendent	
	Coville, J. Wilder	22	student	
	Tebbetts, Frederick C.	37	clerk	
	Staples, Henry	41	bank clerk	
	Dwinell, Charles H.	39	hardware	
	Berry, Alvin E.	57	milk dealer	
	Barrow, George W.	44	milk dealer	
15	Blodgett, Adelbert M.	44	bookkeeper	
	Sanderson, Robert H.	28	clerk	
	Taylor, Ernest B.	38	dentist	
	Higgins, Joseph A.	64	merchant	

EXCHANGE STREET

39	Cassidy, Patrick	40	laborer	
65	Crehan, John	41	moulder	
71	Lane, Martin	40	foundry emp.	
79	Wright, George R.	60	teamster	
79	Furbush, James	66	carpenter	
81	Stankard, Walter M.	29	dentist	
81	Stankard, Thomas F.	37	p. o. clerk	
81	Stankard, Frederick A.	32	dentist	

FANEUIL ROAD

14	Bodge, Willard C.	30	bank teller	
20	Rhodes, John J.	30	clerk	179 Summer St.
20	Rhodes, Thos. D.	60	engineer	179 Summer St.
20	Ryan D. Joseph	47	foreman	
24	Flynn, John F.	32	manager	
26	Hager, Louis P.	51	promoter	
28	Gardner, John J.	44	letter carrier	
25	Corrigan, Michael	36	barber	
27	Doherty, John W.	47	machinist	

FOREST STREET

	Lyman, Arthur	48	lawyer	
	Iodice, Sabatino	35	farmer	
	Paino, Gaeiano	38	farmer	
	Clemon, Harry	21	machinist	
	Delle Pigne, Joseph	30	farmer	
	Delle Pigne, Alexander	54	farmer	
	Busa, John	23	farm hand	
	Busa, Antonio	31	farm hand	
	Busa, Francisco	30	farmer	

WARD 2.

43

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Busa, Gaetano	26	farmer	
	Pino, Thomas	36	farmer	
	Bicchieri, Nunzio	41	retired	
	Bicchieri, Antonio	71	retired	
	Hunt, Henry E.	45	farmer	
	Lynch, Francis	44	farmer	
	Lynch, David J.	50	farmer	
	Doty, George H.	58	publisher	
	Capadona, Giuseppe	62	farm hand	
	Michallizi, Andrea	45	farmer	
	Doty, Augustus P.	26	student	
	Bjork, Otto	35	farmer	
	Rivaldi, Joseph	25	farm hand	
	Richardson, Frederick	47	house man	

GIBBS COURT

1	Hayes, Archibald J.	37	W. w. co.	
1	Hayes, Joseph	24	machinist	
1	Hayes, William C.	62	ins. agent	
3	Mezzerole, John	54	carpenter	
5	Patriquin, Truman R.	41	chauffeur	
4	Duddy, Frank M.	32	watch tool maker	
8	Clifford, John E.	51	r. r. agt.	

GILL ROAD

	Anderson, Wm. F.	51	florist	O. C.
	Johnston, William J.	37	Hood rubber	
	Fulton, Benjamin W.	47	electrician	
	Shea, John P.	33	inspector	

GORMAN'S COURT

157	Maniaci, Carmelo	37	laborer	
161	Gorman, John J.	39	machinist	
161	Moran, Thos. W.	35	machinist	
161	Gorman, John J.	75	lather	
163	Paladino, Tony	39	mill hand	
163	Olivo, Domenick	27	laborer	
	Pierce, Myles	60	laborer	
	Cremin, Dennis	35	carpenter	O. C.

HARRIS STREET

14	Bolton, Geo.	38	salesman	12 Lyman St.
14	Holden, Allen K.	47	salesman	
18	Davis, Robert A.	47	salesman	
24	Maynard, George	77	retired	
30	Webster, William A.	62	photographer	
36	Stearns, Frederick A.	63	merchant	
40	Kennedy, John A.	43	salesman	
23	Pope, Philip M.	34	Hood rubber	Appleton St.
29	Richardson, Henry	63	manufacturer	
33	Luce, Robert	56	lawyer	
51	Gibbs, Joseph W.	40	clerk	

WARD 2.

HOLLACE STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Sweetser, Arthur E.	43	r. r. emp.	
	Higgins, Herbert C.	35	Metz co.	
	Gjordano, Sam	34	laborer	
36	Arro, Sam	34	farmer	
	Russell, Charles H.	61	locksmith	
	Bird, Everett	31	clerk	O. C.

LAKE STREET

35	Howard, Arthur E.	51	carpenter
35	Howard, Frank L.	23	U. S. service
	Caughey, John W.	43	wheelwright
	Umbrello, Pasquale	47	farmer
	Umbrello, Frank F.	20	farmer
	Savoy, Joseph C.	41	carpenter

LEXINGTON STREET

3	Collins, Edward J.	21	U. S. service	
3	Collins, Frank R.	30	clerk	
3	Collins, James H.	61	hotel keeper	
3	Collins, James H. Jr.	25	U. S. service	
3	Collins, Michael P.	58	hotel keeper	
5	Lee Chin	48	laundryman	
	Handy, Joseph H.	70	fireman	
43	Norlis, Raymond M.	23	shipper	876½ Main St.
45	Lenza, Salvatore	31	laborer	10 Central St.
59	Price, Herbert	31	florist	
59	Cady, Patrick	41	teamster	
59	Hartman, William N. G.	55	mason	
63	Raynor, Harold E.	26	milkman	
67	Neal, Ernest	34	foreman	
69	Phelps, Walter	37	milkman	
71	McCabe, John M.	67	conductor	
71	Donahue, Michael J. jr.	46	drug clerk	
73	Burke, Joseph H.	26	store manager	
73	Burke, Thomas A.	28	U. S. service	
73	Burke, James F.	23	shipper	
73	Burke, Wm. L.	20	chauffeur	
73	Burke, William A.	21	stenographer	
75	Wriht, William	27	salesman	
79	Pendlebury	57	watchmaker	29 Newton St.
81	Jacobs, Charles F.	53	steam fitter	
83	Purves, Norman R.	54	station agt.	
103	Warren, Willard	56	milkman	
147	White, Leo P.	25	butcher U. S. S.	
147	White, James A.	31	brakeman	
147	White, Edward F.	28	laborer	
147	White, Thomas H.	33	watchmaker	
167	Parkinson, William H.	36	painter	
167	Taylor, Chas. A.	52	farmer	South St.
209	Eaton, George	44	asst. foreman	

WARD 2.

45

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
211	McGlinchey, Frank	41	veterinary	
327	Beaman, George B.	49	teacher	
395	Baird, Charles E.	63	salesman	
	Clark, Alden	73	farmer	
409	Conary, Hoyt L.	52	broker	
429	Tuthill, Charles L.	64	foreman	
431	Caughey, Joseph H.	54	bookkeeper	
439	McKenna, James H.	71	chief of police	
449	Childs, Harris L.	47	conductor	
456	Ames, Ira R.	24	bookkeeper	Bacon St.
459	Ames, Warren	26	asst. manager	
489	Boyce, John	44	caretaker	
489	Stebner, Rudolph	29	foreman	
563	Moore, Charles D.	44	tonic	
563	Thoburn, Thomas	21	milkman	
587	Hardy, Lewis S.	54	milk dealer	
591	Childs, Frank E.	41	farmer	
	Hardy, Cyrus W.	62	farmer	
	Hardy, Isaac W.	51	farmer	
	Davis, Elijah	62	milk dealer	
	Davis, Prescott L.	31	farmer	
8	Sheer, Abe	47	tailor	
8	Sheer, Louis M.	23	clerk	
12	Minihan, Daniel	27	foundry	
12	Moran, Wm. F.	39	barber	31 Spruce St.
16	Reinhalter, Joseph F.	40	forester	
16	Arnold, Daniel B.	43	carpenter	
16	Smith, Clinton L.	30	chauffeur	
20	Pottle, Seth L.	33	Hood rubber	
	Muir, Melbourne J.	22	watchmaker	O. C.
22	Tasker, Walter J.	49	Hood rubber	
24	Clourette, Edmund	55	mill hand	397 River St.
26	Richards, Wm. J.	35	city emp.	38 Prospect St.
26	Burke, Thomas J.	58	painter	
28	Roach, John	48	machinist	
28	Connors, Michael	36	bleachery emp.	
32	Shain, Morris	37	watchmaker	
32	Munn, James	56	mill hand	
42	McGann, Peter	44	machinist	
96	Cahill, John J.	27	bookkeeper	
96	Cahill, Michael J.	56	laborer	
470	Bull, Edward H.	49	builder	
488	Armstrong, Thomas H.	71	lawyer	
500	Childs, Arthur G.	47	milk dealer	
536	Childs, William B.	43	milk dealer	
	McIver, Murdock	45	coachman	
	MacLeod, Malcolm N.	50	farmer	
542	Butterfield, Herbert F.	44	machinist	
542	Savoy, Joseph C.	59	carpenter	
598	Maney, David D.	35	watchmaker	
604	Damon, Frank H.	48	secretary	O. C.

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
606	Savoy, John C.	36	machinist	
696	Sewell, Homer	32	salesman	
700	Alcock, Thomas V.	50	draftsman	
724	Hoskins, George W.	34	milk dealer	
722	Hoyt, Lowell D.	53	broker	
750	Emerson, Carl E.	26	U. S. service	
750	Pratt, Henry B.	42	civil eng.	
780	Thompson, Amos D.	72	W. w. co.	
780	Thompson, Walter C.	43	dentist	
780	Thompson, Herbert E.	42	artist	
900	Anderson, Eric H.	31	machinist	
900	Carl, W.	37	letter carrier	
900	Anderson, Axel	68	retired	
900	Anderson, Alex R.	39	W. w. co.	

LEXINGTON TERRACE

1	Mooney, John J.	36	buc. fact.	
1	Mooney, Martin J.	70	gate tender	
1	Lawless, Patrick	72	iron worker	
2	Campbell, Wm. C.	22	milk dealer	64 School St.
2	Crocker, Gifford	50	blacksmith	
2	Sellars, John A.	27	milk driver	Warren Ave.
3	Libby, Henry	51	moulder	
8	McMillan, Gideon K.	62	watchmaker	
8	McMillan, Douglas	25	U. S. service	
8	Reed, Ellsworth B.	48	druggist	
10	Cooke, William S.	53	machinist	
10	Cooke, Arthur B.	23	student	
12	Stone, Percival M.	33	manager	
20	Ludden, Charles M.	54	lawyer	
20	Ludden, Hobart H.	22	machinist	

LIBERTY STREET

13	Bergin, Thomas	43	contractor	
15	Melanson, Abel	50	watchmaker	
17	Swanton, George W.	68	W. w. co.	
17	Swanton, George F.	36	watchmaker	
27	Sherman, Charles H.	50	harness maker	
4	Soghers, Jos.	48	engineer	
4	McCorkle, Clyde	44	shoe maker	
16	Moorehouse, Arthur R.	28	machinist	
16	Moorehouse, Joseph	54	W. w. co.	
18	Tabor, Leslie A.	33	chauffeur	
18	Clark, W. J.	48	Hood rubber	Lexington St.
26	Healey, William F.	22	milkman	
26	Healey, Thomas H.	26	electrician	
26	Healey, John J.	31	salesman	
	Harvey, Wm. H.		reporter	Lexington St.

LINCOLN STREET

	Harvey, Leroy C.	21	machinist	Lexington St.
--	------------------	----	-----------	---------------

WARD 2.

47

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
75	Smith, Francis C.	81	farmer	
75	Smith, Frank C.	53	farmer	
111	Sanderson, Horace M.	71	florist	
111	Sanderson, Edmund L.	50	machinist	
	Sanderson, Nathan H.	48	civil engineer	
	Farrar, Harold B.	34	bookkeeper	
	Sheldon, Herbert P.	41	lawyer	
	Sheldon, Ernest M.	35	musician	
	Seaver, Jonathan M.	60	manufacturer	
	Johnson, John E.	30	chauffeur	O. C.
	Smith, Nathan E.	52	farmer	
	Grant, Earl H.	22	farmer	
	Slauenwhite, Joseph A.	49	milk dealer	
	Bannon, Thos. H.	58	farmer	O. C.
	Ryan, James	62	farmer	
	Clemons, Byron C.	40		15 Spruce St.
	Habelon, James	76	farmer	
	Driscoll, Mark M.	52	farmer	
	Driscoll, John F.	46	farmer	
44	Piscionen, Vincenzo	42	farmer	
	Fisher, William J.	51	painter	

LINDEN STREET

13	Lally, Patrick J.	54	foreman	9 Cross St.
23	Barnes, Hiram F.	62	artist	
23	Barnes, Putnam	23	instructor	
23	Barnes, Robert R.	33	clerk	
25	Kierstead, Charles H.	30	insurance agt.	
31	Rutter, Josiah B.	27	engineer	O. C.
33	Goodrich, Charles W.	40	teacher	
137	Austin, Frank A.	39	structural iron	
209	Whelan, Patrick J.	54	mason	
209	Malloy, Charles L.	31	storekeeper	
213	Higgins, Daniel J.		pattern maker	Center St.
217	Bryson, Thomas E.	28	printer	
217	Wright, William J.	44	electrician	
267	Bond, Henry H.	37	dep. income tax com.	
20	Clair, John	54	investment	
	Stewart, Henry	53	gardener	
	Joyce, Thomas K.	62	gardener	
178	Drury, William H.	76	lawyer	
178	Drury, George P.	42	lawyer	
178	Drury, William C.	36	student	
240	Kittredge, Geo. E.	41	chemist	O. C.
254	Recka, Anthony W.	42	milk dealer	

LINDEN TERRACE

14	Metz, Edwin H.	30	salesman	
16	Whelan, Michael	39	mail carrier	
18	Carney, Martin F.	53	engraver	
22	Morris, Albert	50	watchmaker	

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
20	Eisenhauer, Robert F.	27	milkman	
	Eisenhaber, Robert	23	farm hand	

LYMAN STREET

15	Beal, Justus H.	42	civil engineer	
21	Eichler, Robert Earl	30	Wal. coal co.	
41	Richardson, Charles H.	58	watchmaker	
43	Lowe, Fred C.	27	clerk	74 Orange St.
43	Lowe, Ernest R.	35	clerk	
45	Murren, John J.	30	machinist	
43	Lowe, Edwin A.	45	reporter	74 Orange St.
45	Murren, John	63	machinist	
45	Murren, James	28	operator	
45	Murren, Francis B.	21	accountant	
47	Batey, Thomas E.	25	foreman	
57	Hartwell, Alfred B.	34	watchmaker	375 Crescent St.
59	Rounds, Sam W.	32	superintendent	
61	Lowe, Michael J.	34	druggist	
61	Langill, Clair M.	35	carpenter	Rich St.
63	Murphy, George W.	21	machinist	
63	Murphy, Fred	24	stenographer	
63	Murphy, John J.	23	clerk	
63	Murphy, Timothy F.	49	foreman	
12	Thorpe, William R.	46	painter	
16	Peterson, William E.	62	vet. surgeon	
22	Gibbs, John M.	43	lawyer	
30	Cole, William H.	41	superintendent	
32	Kirwin, Fred H.	60	plumber	
46	Shay, John T.	34	millinery	
48	Nugent, Martin A.	31	manager	22 Summer St.
54	Webster, Francis E.	51	clergyman	
	Lowe, William C.	33	druggist	
68	MacCarthy, Joseph P.	55	clergyman	
78	Pierce, Charles W.	48	publisher	
78	Burgess, Charles A.	43	adv. mgr.	
90	Hill, Charles R.	64	foreman	
98	Bogart, J. Lyman	29	manager	
98	Curley, Thomas	70	lawyer	
	Stewart, Irving H.	21	gardener	
	Jewett, George	56	farm hand	
	Stewart, George F.	49	gardner	
	Stewart, Gordon P.	24	clerk	
	Linnehan, Martin	61	cowman	

MACK'S COURT

1	Bari, Giuseppi	40	laborer	
1	Burke, Thomas	58	retired	
2	Connearey, Michael	50	mill emp.	
	McDonough, John	54	laborer	
5	Cossello, Joseph	37	laborer	
5	Capinito, Carmeno	46	farmer	
1	Morris, Thos, D.	42	farmer	Lincoln St.

WARD 2.

49

MAIN STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
1	Raynor, John A.	38	farmer	62 Winter St.
3	Pines, Harvey H.	34	foreman	
107	Pineo, Harry W. R.	34	farmer	
135	Eaton, Arthur H.	40	druggist	
167	Atwood, William F.	56	salesman	
175	Bowker, Francis E.	67	bookkeeper	
177	Cumming, Robert	73	retired	
	Cook, Francis	47	poultry man	
	Cook, Stanley L.	21	poultry man	
245	Swain, Eugene H.	47	horo. school	
245	Swain, E. Conway	24	salesman	
rear 245	Dow, Orrin H.	47	horo. school	
	Brigham, Frank W.	55	clerk	
291	Fitzpatrick, Richard J.	53	gardener	179 Grove St.
369	Costello, Thomas	51	machinist	
369	Coakley, Dudley P.	49	farmer	
375	Baker, Lester H.	25	salesman	
375	Stevenson, Luther D.	46	knitter	
377	Barnes, Irving	22	clerk	
377	Mellor, William H.	53	teacher	
381	Harlow, Frank H.	43	Metz	
405	Phipps, Luther M.	48	produce	
411	Eaton, Henry C.	42	W. w. co.	
423	DuBois, Clarence A.	38	salesman	
427	Eichler, Robert F.	56	real estate	
451	Weeks, Delmont L.	63	merchant	
457	Parks, William H.	38	machinist	
459	Basley, Fred R.	42	lumber man	
461	Kelley, James D.	51	salesman	213 Linden St.
461	Stone, Wm. N.	25	salesman	461 Main St.
461	Kelley, Frank J.	25	clerk	43 Linden St.
471	Harvey, Frank A.	45	city emp.	
471	O'Brien, Nathan P. B.	44	mason	117 Pond St.
477	Meadows, Hugh	71	bleachery emp.	
477	Meadows, Robert	38	chauffeur	
481	Chaisson, Louis	34	carpenter	
481½	Read, Cornelius	38	machinist	
487	Emerson, Warren F.	80	retired	Pond St.
501	Cormier, Donat S.	39	grocer	
501	Rhodes, James H.		policeman	Central St.
507	Freeman, Warren C.	46	laundryman	
507	Mogan, Edward A.	43	caterer	
509	Madden, Edward A.	28	moulder	
509	Nally, John	55	watchman	54 Fiske St.
537	Beal, Henry F.	39	civil eng.	
509	Nally, John J.	24	brakeman	54 Fiske St.
541	Wilkins, Frank R.	35	electrician	
541	Wilkins, William C.	63	gas. co. emp.	
541	Miner, Walter	25	clerk	O. C.
545	Greeley, William A.	46	lather	

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	545 Clasby, Hugh J.	33		
	547 Joyce, Patrick F.	42	carpenter	
	547 Joyce, Lawrence J.	45	carpenter	
	547 Read, William	40	machinist	
	547 Joyce, Joseph F.	38	carpenter	
	559 Ashworth, George R.	34	salesman	
	559 Ashworth, Robert S.	61	foreman	
	559 Tipping, Frank	36	printer	
	571 Murphy, Edward J.	26	painter	
	571 Murphy, John R.	31	teamster	
	571 Murphy, Robert	68	mill emp.	
	571 Murphy, William A.	30	express	
rear	571 Hall, Charles L.	29	machinist	
rear	571 Edmunds, Stephen F.	37	teamster	
rear	571 Nocera, John	34	barber	
rear	571 Patti, Antonio	27	carpenter	
	575 Fogliana, Antonio	51	grocer	
	579 Molluca, John	47	laborer	
	579 Kanopolis, Lept	43	tailor	
rear	579 Shapiro, Phillip	27	plumber	
	579 Barratta, Roasa	39	concrete worker	
	583 Pearce, Frederick A.	56	merchant	
	595 Bassing, Henry E.	30	clerk	
	599 Sing, Chin	41	laundryman	
	601 Trombly, Joseph	38	tailor	
	615 Fales, Fred L.	51	photographer	
	621 Leighton, Charles H.	66	printer	
	673 Brennan, John J.	61	gardener	
	699 Merrill, Arthur	48	hostler	
rear	717 Lemo, Bustano	40	laborer	
rear	717 Lemo, Joseph	35	laborer	
rear	717 Maniag, Charles	32	mill hand	35 Spring St.
	717 Caslengo, Cabrizzo	27	laborer	35 Spring St.
rear	717 Selepro, Paul	26	laborer	

MARIANNE ROAD

43	Rogers, Arthur M.	22	carpenter	U. S. S.
11	Rogers, Emler W.	24	painter	U. S. S.
11	Rogers, James H.	55	carpenter	
15	Strout, Vernon Q.	27	clerk	
15	Reed, Robert	50	N. E. tel. & tel.	

MARLBOROUGH ROAD

	Brooks, William S.	22	clerk	
	Brooks, Richard H.	27	clerk	
	Wilbur, Charles	49	paper hanger	
	Neil, Henry			

MIDDLE STREET

9	Mullen, Thomas F.	44	produce dealer	
9	Mangini, Anthony	23	machinist	

WARD 2.

51

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
11	Copson, James J.	43	mason	
19	Kelly, John F.	36	laborer	
19	Kelly, John	74	laborer	
21	Burgess, Fred H.	38	laborer	180 School St.
21	Seacotte, John	34	buc. fac.	
21	Christian, Alfred J.	31	mechanic	
23	Alexander, Giuseppe	34	laborer	
25	Mollico, Antonio	62	mill hand	
27	Scaliss, James	35	laborer	
31	Ryan, Joseph J.	23	insurance agt.	
31	Ryan, Frank J.	41	publisher	
31	Ray, William	40	machinist	
33	Stramondo, Tony	47	mill hand	
18	Youngstrom, Alfred J.	54	painter	
18	Younstrom, Adolph F.	21	student	
20	Nelson, Thomas	51	farmer	
20	Nelson, Fritsof	234	farmer	
30	Kelly, John T.	50	machinist	
32	Kelly, John	84	retired	

MIDDLE STREET PLACE

6	Odelle, John	61	blacksmith	420 River St.
8	Maguire, Michael	31	laborer	
10	Mele, Pasquale	32	laborer	156 School St.

MT. PLEASANT STREET

2	Mahoney, Dennis J.	67	mason	
6	Dauncey, Frederick A.	50	driver	
8	Sutton, Joseph M.	71	retired	
8	Sutton, George D.	41	dial fact. emp.	
5	Griffin, William F.	35	moulder	
11	Smith, Fred N.	55	machinist	62 Myrtle St.
13	Malo, Lewis N.	43	moulder	O. C.
17	MacQuillan Roy H.	33	machinist	1400 Main St.
19	Kiley, Edmond B.	26	steam fitter	O. C.
21	McCourt, Frank J.	40	painter	168 River St.

ORCHARD AVENUE

18	Dillon, John J.	34	plumber	
20	Matthews, William J.	29	conductor	
22	Keenan, John J.	47	Standard oil	
24	Mogan, Charles	29	mail clerk	
28	Carlton, Charles E.	36	merchant	
26	McDermott, Jos. O.	24	lumberman	
26	Paige, Chas. E.	35	printer	Newton St.
30	Urpin, Geo. A.	22	electrician	25 Adams St.
30	Urpin, Paul R. Jr.	21	printer U. S. S.	
30	Urpin, Paul D.	57	cook	25 Adams St.

PARK PLACE

6	Lafleur, James L.	41	organist	
---	-------------------	----	----------	--

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
6	Shay, George C.	28	machinist	
6	Shay, Thomas R.	59	carpenter	
10	McGlinchey, James A.	56	wood dealer	

PLEASANT STREET

12	Whitcomb, Theodore C.	34	clerk	
12	Whitcomb, John E.	35	lumber salesman	
32	Mann, Francis C.	48	clerk	
40	Brigham, Clarence A.	34	city manager	101 School St.
44	McCullough, William F.	68	clerk	
44	Whitney, Frank L.	46	bank teller	
50	Johnson, George F.	39	salesman	
27	Rankin, William H.	59	foreman	
39	Macfarlane, Charles B.	54	superintendent	
45	Bates, George M.	47	salesman	
49	French, Clarence F.	54	lawyer	
49	French, George L.	23	clerk	
49	French, Herbert M.	24	newspaper	U. S. S.
49	French, Clarence B.	21	student	

POND STREET

10	Hinchey, Francis	26	drug clerk	
10	Hinchey, Leo	24	civil eng.	
10	Hinchey, Richard	23	civil eng.	
14	Needham, James A.	27	teacher	
14	Neville, Nicholas	48	teacher	
14	McKenzie, James P.	26	teacher	
20	Rooney, William F.	63	grocer	
20	Rooney, John A.	27	real estate	
40	Ring, Frank	28	fire dept.	
40	Manion, John E.	23	machinist	
46	Jenness, Charles E.	25	forester	
46	Moran, Martin	61	laborer	
46	Moran, John F.	30	clerk	
50	Quinn, Joseph A.	36	secretary	
50	Flynn, John J.	60	forester	
52	Ryan, Thomas F.	46	bookkeeper	
56	Caldwell, Geo. B.	32	milk driver	
56	Kelley, Patrick H.	44	clerk	
56	Brosnahan, Florence W.	32	beef cutter	219 Brown S
58	Sheehan, William H.	54	driver	
58	Cahill, Michael	46	butcher	

SCHOOL STREET

38	Mogan, William J.	55	policeman	
38	Mogan, Walter J.	23	machinist	
42	Gately, Matthew E.	53	provision dealer	
42	Gately, William J.	24	provisions, U. S. S.	
58	Kerns, George W.	38	dial maker	
64	Hughes, Daniel L.	48	brakeman	9 Highland St.
64	Spedding, Thomas	31	milkman	

WARD 2.

53

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
66	Hollbrook, Arthur L.	43	supt. wires	
66	Withrow, Jacob	72	hostler	
70	Hennelly, Charles M.	30	milk inspector	
74	Regan, H. M.	28	photography	
74	Chipman, George F.	61	retired	
74	Stone, Walter J.	60	retired	
74	Wight, Fred H.	60	grain dealer	
94	Copson, Wm. A.	34	machinist	Lexington St.
94	Copson, James W.	65	mason	Lexington St.
100	Ashton, Wm. H.	70	mule spinner	Lexington St.
100	Keely, John	43	loom fixer	43 Lexington St.
110	Leary, John L.	26	ball player, U. S. S.	
112	Rooney, Patrick H.	59	gardener	
112	Rooney, Leonard J.	20	student	
112	Upham, Frank M.	62	clerk	
116	Corbett, Peter J.	59	laborer	
116	Corbett, Edward A.	36	W. w. co.	
118	Rogers, Daniel	27	teamster	
118	Sutton, Chas. J.	39	Hood rubber	197 River St.
118	Rogers, Thomas H.	54	machinist	
122	Rogers, Thos. H., Jr.	23	fireman	118 School St.
124	Finnerty, John T.	41	carpenter	
126	Daley, Edward F.	54	clerk	
126	Earle, Allison H.	29	ticket agent	
126	Daly, Francis	27	chauffeur	
126	Daley, John	48	bleach. emp.	
140	Bradford, Fred H.	68	merchant	47 Howard St.
144	Tuite, Patrick F.	49	meat cutter	
144	Tuite, Francis E.	20	clerk	
rear 144	Doucette, Reuben	60	shoemaker	
rear 148	Robinshaw, Jos. P.	30	machinist	Charles St.
148	McAllister, Alexan'r F.	37	U. S. arsenal	
rear 148	Hall, Chas. F.	30	machinist	571 Main St.
148	Quinn, Timothy	75	retired	
148	Hennessy, John	50	coal teamster	
152	Gannon, Lewis N.	67	car cleaner	
152	Feeney, Thomas F.	58	card winder	
152	Parkinson, Walter	34	teamster	Main St.
154	Maloney, Thomas A.	35	r. r. emp.	
156	Mele, John	28	laborer	
rear 156	Casella, J.	36	laborer	
158	DeMayo, Salvatore	24	laborer	
158	DeMarco, Louis	45	laborer	
158	De Gerolamo, J.	25	laborer	
158	De Gerolamo, Angelia	31	farm hand	
162	Dircole, James	48	moulder	
164	Ciavardone, Louis	33	baker	Exchange St.
168	Guimbiti, Louis	24	laborer	
168	Madden, Edw. A.	28	moulder	509 Main St.
168	Madden, John J.	40	iron worker	509 Main St.
168	Madden, Michael J.	44	iron worker	509 Main St.

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
168	Madden, Matthew	42	iron worker	509 Main St.
21	Walsh, Patrick	64	gardener	
23	Cotton, Henry	61	stableman	
23	Timper, Frank S.	35	brakeman	
27	Scott, Harold C.	30	machinist	
27	Appleton, Ross	25	milk driver, U. S. S.	
27	Churchill, John M.	56	machinist	40 Crescent St.
29	Jennings, Thomas F.	30	clerk	
29	Jennings, Michael E.	52	confectioner	
29	Jennings, Frank J.	26	carpenter	
31	Glennon, Joseph H.	34	mail clerk	
35	Custean, James A.	56	r. r. signal man	
37	Smith, Walter J.	22	machinist	
37	Smith, Joseph	25	lumber clerk, U. S. S.	
37	Smith, Thomas	30	lumber salesman	
101	Baker, W. Maurice	51	salesman	
101	Cobb, Clifford S.	58	merchant	
101	Fletcher, James H.	56	chef	
133	Foley, Peter J.	45	asst. pastor	
133	Casey, Joseph H.	41	asst. pastor	
161	Brennan, Joseph F.	36	harness maker	
161	Brannan, Frank	61	laborer	
rear 161	Moran, Thomas	34	machinist	
167	Veno, Fred	39	B. M. co. emp.	
169	Morgan, John	54	laborer	
169	Feerick, Michael	49	laborer	
171	Dowling, Thomas F.	46	watchman	
185	Santo, Vincenzo	37	laborer	
185	Gulloti, Sebastian	25	laborer	
185	Belluomo, Salvatore	37	laborer	
187	Mastrantuono, Gaetano	25	chauffeur	
187	Mastrantuono, Angelo	56	retired	
rear 189	Greeley, Edward S.	46	painter	
191	O'Neill, Arthur	40	painter	
rear 191	Meara, Thomas	60	laborer	
rear 191	Meara, Thomas J.	21	machinist	
rear 191	Meara, Frank P.	24	printer	
rear 191	Archdeacon, Wm. R.	35	mason U. S. S.	

SPARKHILL ROAD

Coughlin, John T.	42	foreman	
Fuglesang, Chris	39	toolmaker	O. C.

SPRING STREET

11	Manasilli, Daigo	21	Waltham Hosp't.	
11	Sullivan, Arthur		clerk	109 Charles St.
11	Keefe, Patrick J.	41	roofer	
15	Hines, Patrick	54	bleachery emp.	
15	Hines, Patrick J.	25	machinist	
17	Devane, John	41	M. & B. r. r.	
17	Devane, Martin	26	coal yard	

WARD 2.

55

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	17 Quinn, John	48	laborer	
rear	17 Vaneri, Joseph	32	mill hand	
rear	17 Vaneri, Tony	31	mill hand	
	19 Rosi, Guillatti	34	foundry emp.	
	19 Charlotte, Charles	32	foundry emp.	
	19 Vincinello, Francesco	26	foundry emp.	
	19 Delomonoco, Guiseppe	23	foundry emp.	
	19 Santuccia, Guiseppe	32	brass foundry	
	21 DeMarco, Guiseppe	44	store keeper	
	21 D'Angelo, Alfredo	23	laborer	
	21 Miami, Biaggio	39	laborer	
	21 Miami, Zipino	27	laborer	
	28 Tomisetto, Joseph	41	laborer	
	29 Tomasello, Salvatore	32	butcher	
	31 Tucicrona, John	29	mill hand	
	33 Phillipio, Frank	45	farmer	
	39 Filosa, John	46	laborer	
	39 Mele, Giacomo	42	B. & M. r. r.	
	39 Pannone, Stephano	33	laborer	
	39 Ragosia, Peter	26	farmer	
	45 Mele, Jacomi	30	laborer U. S. S.	
	45 Velan, Carmelia	23	laborer	
	45 Velan, Tony	24	mill hand	
	45 Forti, Alexander	38	laborer	
	22 Miller, Ashmore	44	laborer	
	26 Rezzo, Salvatore	29	mill hand	12 Kingsley Ct.

STANLEY ROAD

Patterson, George A. 35 chauffeur

SUMMER STREET

	12 Chamberlain, Oscar F.	50	tailor	
	44 Eldridge, Shirley H.	34	treas. Wal. tr. co.	
	54 Simonds, Raymond H.	26	supt.	84 Robbins St.
	52 Caldwell, William M.	53	auto dealer	
	94 Fogg, Charles J.	49	clerk	
	108 Smith, Kilby P.	44	printer	
	108 Milton, Henry S.	63	lawyer	O. C.
	126 Wooley, George	78	retired	
	126 Roberts, William H.	45	conductor	
	128 Austin, George H.	36	superintendent	
	134 Lawless, John	74	retired	
	124 Lawless, Thos. J.	33	foreman	
	162 McManama, John W.	64	roadmaster	
	Stone, Charles F.	70	lawyer	
	Stone, Ralph E.	39	clerk	
	147 Hartwell, Henry W.	85	architect	
	155 Stone, Walter M.	37	clerk	
	157 Halleran, Thomas L.	26	mason	
	157 Halleran, Thomas	59	mason	
	159 Savory, Robert L.	27	clerk	

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
165	Tarpey, Martin F.	38	conductor	
165	Tarpey, Patrick C.	45	laborer	
171	Dugan, Peter	39	Wal. trust co.	
171	Dugan, Eugene F.	35	clerk	
173	Wodtke, Frank A.	48	machinist	
177	Doherty, Chas. R.	42	machinist	82 Massasoit St.
91	Dow, Lester B.	53	wheelwright	
91	Dow, Arthur L.	24	electrician	

SUMMER AVENUE

1	McCaul, Robert L.	29	plumber	
3	Laughlin, John J., Jr.	22	machinist	
3	Laughlin, John J.	46	baggage master	
17	Gafney, Jas. J.	25	plumber	O. C.
21	Connelly, John J.	21	meat cutter	
21	Connelly, Stephen T.	48	policeman	
22	Beal, Ezra W.	83	merchant	
22	Beal, George R.	49	treasurer	

SYCAMORE STREET

195	Wilson, John I.	34	clerk	
-----	-----------------	----	-------	--

TRAPELO ROAD

50	Underhill, Fred B.	48	salesman	O. C.
	Stearns, Horace T.	81	salesman	
	Stearns, Frank H.	39	clerk	
	Stearns, Alfred B.	30	surveyor	
60	Upton, Ernest C.	49	telephone co.	
	Edgar, J. Frank	34	florist	
	Simonds, Joel H.	80	engineer	
146	Winberg, Charles	24	Metz Co.	
146	Winberg, Harry	28	Metz co.	
146	Winberg, Martin	51	Metz co.	
152	Walters, Peter	48	carpenter	
152	Johnson, David	32	machinist	
	Weil, Henry C.	41	janitor	
S. F. M.	Fernald, Walter E.	60	superintendent	
	Raymond, Charles S.	45	physician	
	Hill, Milton, I.	44	fireman	
	Warner, Herbert G.	47	attendant	
	Knock, Asaph	25	attendant	
	Hazeltine, Guy E.	27	instructor	
	Pickering, Fred A.	53	attendant	
	Steele, James	29	attendant	
	Callahan, Charles E.	24	fireman	
	Knight, Herbert	44	farm hand	
	Webber, Charles E.	53	herdsman	
	Scoville, Alvin R.	30	asst. engineer	
	Desmond, William P.	34	attendant	
	Gordon, Russell	31	attendant	
	Covert, George	61	attendant	

WARD 2.

57

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Dugan, Walter H.	57	attendant	
	Ellis, Olin F.	43	attendant	
	Macdougall, William	42	attendant	
	Marshall, Joseph B.	54	attendant	
	Baldwin, James W.	69	farmer	
	Baldwin, Francis	75	salesman	
	Lawrence, Phineas	92	farmer	
	O'Riley, James	36	farmer	
	Burke, John J.	53	farmer	
	Farnsworth, Winthrop H.	43	milk dealer	
	Broderick, Domenick	43	farmer	
	Broderick, Patrick S.	52	lawyer	
	Wright, John A.	79	farmer	
	Castner, Sanford B.	71	milk dealer	
	Castner, Ervin S.	39	driver	
	Dean, Lewis W.	36	manager	
	Silwanski, Michael	36	foreman	
	Elliott, James W.	24	milk driver	
	Miller, George A.	25	tutor	
10	Simm, Wilbert E.	42	inspector	O. C.
70	Smith, Horace E.	49	supervisor	O. C.
	Raymond, Charles M.	63	salesman	
Cedar Crest	Zedeky, John		farmer	
Cedar Crest	Abbott, Lewyn		farmer	
Cedar Crest	Bowles, John		farmer	
Cedar Crest	Kananshi, Tony		farmer	
Cedar Crest	Tnaski, John		farmer	
	Doucette, Francis		attendant	
	Spruigen, George		attendant	
	Plummer, Rufus		attendant	
	Reid, Roy		attendant	
	Martyn, Francis		attendant	
	Hutchinson, John		attendant	
	Brodeur, Achille		instructor	
	Bliss, Edgar H.		attendant	
	Stapleton, Chester		farm hand	
	Hayden, Horace		chauffeur	
	Rottler, Roy		farm hand	
	Mitchell, Frederick		foreman	
	Jackson, Valentine		painter	
	Young, Lewis		engineer	
	Killeen, Owen		fireman	
	Wyre, Irwin		engineer	
	Wheeler, Frank		fireman	
	Hanlon, Mark		engineer	
	Cunningham, Thurman		fireman	
	Byrne, James		fireman	
	Burgamon, Frank		fireman	
Cedar Crest	Brown, Frank		farmer	
Cedar Crest	Paige, Myron	31	farmer	
Cedar Crest	Sanderson, Lewis		farmer	

WARD 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
Cedar Crest	Vaughan, John		farmer	
Cedar Crest	Shaglor, John		farmer	
	Hamlet, George F.	61	farmer	
	Beal, John D.	94	carpenter	
	Baldwin, Charles	56	farmer	
	Reed, Frank W.	63	farmer	
	Reed, Frank W.	24	farmer	
	Reed, Joseph A.	23	farmer	
	Shackilac, Henry	34	farmer	
	Stearns, William B.	51	farmer	
	Stearns, Nathaniel A.	42	farmer	
	O'Brien, John	61	farmer	
	McAdoo, Robert J.	60	milkman	
	McAdoo, Harold	26	farmer	
	McAdoo, Robert A.	24	motorman	
	Rood, Ralph	28	metal worker	
	Baker, Earle	26	munitions	
	Baker, Alton E.	51	foreman	
	Scotron, Samuel J.	48	p. o. clerk	
	Ring, Millard	52	paper mfr.	
	Daniels, Charles M.	46	city teamster	
	Caldwell, Churd	33	dairyman	
	Farrell, John	29	clerk	
	Turner, Charles C.	65	blacksmith	

WARREN STREET

231	Doyle, John F.	44	gardener	
235	Howard, Robert S.	30	salesman	
311	William B. F.	52	watchman	O. C.
332	Hunt, Frederick J.	54	florist	
332	Major, Gordon F.	33	clerk	
	Linnehan, Edward J.	35	clerk	
236	Linnehan, Patrick	66	farm hand	
	Willard, Horace N.	50	farmer	
	Temple, Forest E.	34	electrician	U. S. S.
	Carey, Edward H.	49	milkman	
	Bergonzoni, Joseph E.	35	electrician	
	Sacco, Frank	32	farmer	
155	Bibo, James R.	30	farmer	
	Strum, James A.	31	foreman	O. C.
294	Simpson, Fred W.	32	milk driver	O. C.
294	Simpson, Arthur	25	bookkeeper	O. C.
344	Ballaglia, Samuel	43	farmer	O. C.
	Crocker, Josiah R.	45	superintendent	O. C.

WARREN AVENUE

4	McFarland, Charles W.	35	laborer	
4	Squires, Lewis	62	machinist	
4	Squires, Alfred J.	35	fireman	
20	Carlman, Frank L. T.	49	foreman	
26	Burke, John T.	51	r. r. emp.	

WARD 2.

59

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
26	Rogers, Charles E.	44	clerk	
28	Keefe, Dennis B.	54	driver	
28	Keefe, Ellard B.	23	shipper U. S. S.	
17	Rooney, John F.	23	clerk	
21	Abrahamson, George	26	druggist	O. C.
27	Quinn, Luke F.	44	superintendent	
29	Grasson, Arthur J.	24	machinist	44 Taylor St.
29	Grasson, George J.	22	clerk	14 Taylor St.
31	Cameron, Allen	53	gardener	
29	Grasson, Ambrose G.	28	carpenter	14 Taylor St.
45	Poutas, Alphonse	35	stone cutter	

WAVERLEY STREET

McCullough, Edward F.	34	steam fitter
McCullough, William I.	83	salesman
Croston, Frank W.	30	bookkeeper
Hession, James	61	wheelwright
Hession, Joseph F.	23	clerk

WAVERLEY OAKS ROAD

550	Silver, Royal	26	clerk	
550	Silver, Leander A.	61	carpenter	
544	Morash, C. Ross	28	contractor	
536	Morash, Grover R.	25	carpenter	
536	Morash, Charles E.	62	builder	
530	Trowbridge, William C.	57	manager	
530	Trowbridge, Merle E.	30	clerk U. S. S.	
526	Barnes, Wales G.	25	lumber man	
	Barnes, George H.	63	mill owner	
20	Stanley, William A.	30	salesman	
	Timmins, Thomas	46	laborer	
374	Hogan, Thos. E.	37	salesman	O. C.
349	Jones, Arthur B.	42	welder	
	Peirce, Herbert W.	47	flower grower	
	Peirce, E. Allen	50	flower grower	
	Ruane, Michael	67	laborer	
	Ruane, Matthew F.	30	florist	
	Ruane, Joseph M.	26	gardener	
447	Hier, Harry N.	27	engineer	O. C.
445	Johnson, Albert O.	29	machinist	O. C.
	Considine, John J.	27	laborer	O. C.
	Johnson, Henry P.	29	salesman	
	Johnson, Frederick W.	71	mason	
	Johnson, Frederick P.	31	salesman	
	Hastings, Bertrand W.	51	pressman	
	Allen, James	40	florist	
	Baker, Frederick H.	48	machinist	
349	Filson, Elliott S.	27	salesman	
327	Read, Herbert E.	36	wood worker	
19	Marr, Lawrence	27	clerk	
	Kaulback, Karl	51	florist	

WARD 2.

WEBSTER STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Maynard, Henry S.	57	laundryman	

WELLINGTON GROVE

	Carr, Wallace J.	33	carpenter	
	Smith, Walter W.	29	machinist	
	Berry, Chester E.	35	W. w. co.	
	Minichin, Fred	30	clerk	
	Plant, Arthur	49	janitor	
	Smith, Berry	32	iron worker	O. C.
	DeCoste, Alvah	38	W. w. co.	
	Harrison, John W.	68	blacksmith	
	Wright, Louis A.	28	carpenter	
	Busby, Norman B.	22	W. w. co.	Maple St.
	Davis, Lucian	34	machinist	
	Wilson, William M.	38	carpenter	
	Polland, Phelps E.	52	W. w. co.	35 Maple St.
	Ward, Robert R.	36	W. w. co.	
	Angonia, Thos.	42	laborer	
	Marden, Walter P.	25	piano mgfr.	
	Buckley, Prescott	29	painter	O. C.
	Mansfield, William A.	44	car barn emp.	
	Marden, Ernest	21	machinist	
	Gardener, Jeremiah M.	38	garage man	
	Lydon, Francis E.	30	machinist	
	Donehy, Frank E.	43	milkman	

WILBUR STREET

	McCullough, William I.	47	milkman	
--	------------------------	----	---------	--

WILSON ROAD

	Jackson, George	76	retired	
--	-----------------	----	---------	--

WILTON STREET

	Higgins, Alexander	53	carpenter	
	Gildersleeve, Oscar H.	29	shipper	
	Gildersleeve, Albert R.	22	clerk, U. S. S.	
	Gildersleeve, Harold E.	27	watchmaker	

WINTER STREET

	Cunningham, Hurlburt R.	47	farmer	
--	-------------------------	----	--------	--

WYMAN STREET

	Pizzano, Pasquale	43	farmer	
	Joy, James	50	farm hand	
	Smith, Charles E.	44	farmer	
	Smith, Charles F.	72	farmer	
	Andrew, Charles M.	42	clerk	23 Maple St.

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 3

**List of All Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes**

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

BRIGHT STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
2	Bradford, Wm.	37	coachman	
	Quinn, John J.	52	W. coal co.	
2	Quinn, Frank	21	U. S. navy	
	Quinn, John J., Jr.	25	clerk	
	Coye, Thomas J.	43	Metz co.	
142	Conroy, John, Jr.	50	bleachery emp.	
142	Conroy, Patrick	46	machinist	
144	Powers, William F.	31	Bos. mfg. co.	
146	Callahan, Daniel F.	41	button fac. emp.	
148	O'Toole, Chas.	32	moulder	244 River St.
154	Hardigan, Michael J.	46	policeman	
154	Hartigan, William F.	35	conductor	
158	LeCleur, Fred	45	machinist	
141	Murphy, Edward	31	machinist	
143	Bowman, Frank	25	machinist	O. C.
145	Roach, George	25	machinist	
145	Roach, Daniel J., Jr.	35	machinist	
145	Roach, Daniel J.	70	laborer	
145	Roach, Charles F.	31	machinist	
147	Kelly, Thomas	49	fireman	
147	Kelly, Patrick	38	fan emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
149	Frechette, Charles J.	39	machinist	
149	Hoxie, James	48	engineer	O. C.
151	McDonald, William	28	U. S. arsenal	
153	Atkins, William	52	moulder	
153	Atkins, Harry H.	21	clerk	
155	Rowell, Edward F.	47	engineer	

CENTER STREET

17	Thone, Isaac A.	41	carpenter	
19	Rice, Geo. A.	52	clerk	
	Higgins, Daniel J.	66	retired	
	Gardner, Edward F.	32	W. w. co.	
	Gardner, Michael P.	50	machinist	
3	Buckley, Edward	45	machinist	

CLARK STREET

	Albert, Joseph	42	mill hand	6 Jackson Pl.
	Rennie, Alfred	22	machinist	
	Rennie, Simon J.	55	carpenter	
	Villeux, Jos. M.	48	foreman	6 Jackson Pl.

FARWELL STREET

15	Bowen, John	27	W. w. co.	O. C.
15	Bowen, Ambrose	63	teamster	
15	Bowen, Michael F.	34	molder	
17	Dugan, John F.	27	bleachery emp.	
17	Dugan, William A.	30	molder	
17	Dugan, Joseph	22	W. w. co.	
19	Wescott, Hamlin	34	steamfitter	O. C.
21	Walker, Orrin H.	41	clerk	

FOUNDRY AVENUE

	Burke, Joseph F.	20	U. S. S.	
	Welch, William	73	machinist	
	Cloran, John	66	bleachery emp.	
	Shaughnessy, Edward	25	foundry	
	Minnehan, James J.	43	foundry	
	Sartelle, John	30	standard coal co.	
	Roach, Anthony	43	laborer	
20	Hughes, Frank	25	machinist	
20	Patterson, Robert	38	foundry emp.	
	Newman, Raleigh	21	machinist	
20	Maczogno, Sebastian	22	bleachery emp.	
	Krosky, John	30	mill hand	
	Doherty, John J.	70	foundry emp.	
	Burke, James E.	25	dye works emp.	
	Barry, James W.	45	foundry emp.	
20	Circotta, Bartolo	27	laborer	

GALE STREET

	Davock, Peter	49	laborer	
	Duffy, Thomas	72	melter	
	Duffy, Thomas F.	31	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

63

GORE STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Metz, Charles H.	55	auto mfr.	
	Metz, Walter	26	student	

GROVE STREET

	49	Qualters, Joseph	21	Ames mach co.	
	49	Graham, Henry	32	Metz co.	
	49	Qualters, Thomas	63	Stanley auto co.	
	61	Lynskey, Michael J.	48	laborer	
	63	Brosnahan, Louis	32	painter	Central St.
	67	Rayner, Alfred F.	31	MacGregor garage	
	67	Rhodes, James F.	32	machinist	
	67	Rhodes, William H.	60	machinist	
	69	Butler, James H.	73	watch tool co.	
	119	Carr, Patrick	49	coachman	
	135	Gardiner, Jowel	25	Wal. coal co.	
	135	Gardiner, Augustus	21	machinist	419 Grove St.
	137	Daley, James J.	30	machinist	
	137	Daley, Patrick	68	bleachery emp.	
	137	Beck, George	42	collector	
	139	Flynn, John J.	47	clerk	
	141	Richardson, Walter W.	22	machinist	
	143	Bilodeau, Thomas	46	machinist	
	147	Richardson, Clifford	24	machinist	
	147	Richardson, Albert W. B.	36	salesman	
	173	Leonard J.	34	machinist	
	179	Morrissey, Martin H.	48	teamster	
	179	Morrissey, Thomas F.	40	Wal. laundry co.	
	179	Tassel, James	28	chauffeur	O. C.
	183	Kelly, Thomas	26	laborer	
	183	Decker, John F.	41	moulder	
	195	Ryan, Michael	48	foundry emp.	
	203	Logan, Matthew	41	laborer	O. C.
	203	Gillis, Ronald M.	42	machinist	
	203	Donlon, John	41	bleachery emp.	
	209	Finn, James	44	fireman	
	213	Manning, John J.	56	gate tender	
rear	213	Dickerson, Walter	37	Wal. coal co.	
	233	Wood, Edgar S.	35	machinist	
	237	Howley, James	50	foundry emp.	
	237	Howley, John P.	27	machinist	
	239	Kempton, James L.	21	machinist	
	239	Kempton, James	49	machinist	
		Hegewald, Julius	69	retired	River St.

HARDING AVENUE

	8	Nutting, Robert	31	soldier	
	10	Rogers, Rufus	62	contractor	25 Irving St.
	12	Lord, Frank R.	46	salesman	
	16	Birkmaier, Charles	58	teamster	
	16	Birkmaier, Frank	38	clerk	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
3	Burke, James E.	49	plumber	
	Tracy, John J.	39	grocer	

HARDY STREET

9	Walsh, Thomas	45	milkman	
22	Bennett, Fred	24	machinist	
22	Bennett, Augustus	44	butcher	
24	Hansbury, Timothy	40	merchant	O. C.

HIGHLAND TERRACE OR GILBERT STREET

17	Terrio, Arthur A.	23	paymaster	
27	McKenzie, Peter	46	foundry emp.	
27	Newcombe, George C.	43	printer	
30	Myers, John S.	33	manager	
28	McIntyre, Frank F.	38	salesman	
16	Howe, Charles W.	77	agent	

LAFAYETTE STREET

14	Willard, George B.	50	assistant state treas.	
129	Hersey, John	52	blacksmith	
15	Marden, John W.	78	superintendent	
20	Roberts, Dudley	64	lawyer	
24	Barrow, Fred G.	34	milk dealer	

LYNCH'S LANE

	Brown, George H.	34	machinist	
	Coan, Thomas	58	bleachery emp.	
	O'Brien, John	40	molder	
	Edmunds, Joseph	27	W. w. co.	
	Edmunds, William B.	32	machinist	
	Taylor, Joseph B.	21	laborer	
	Taylor, John F.	29	mill hand	
	Flood, Joseph F.	52	policeman	
2	Arsenault, Walter	25	painter	
	Flood, George H.	48	bleachery emp.	
	Shanley, Francis A.	27	clerk	
	Shanley, Joseph	29	clerk	

MAIN STREET

	Bright, William E.	54	broker	
	Bright, W. Ellery	28	student	
148	Whitcomb, Clifton S.	43	civil eng.	
158	Tracey, Peter J.	52	policeman	
158	Tracey, Edward J.	25	molder	
158	Tracey, Leonard F.	22	machinist	
162	Mills, Raymond F.	22	U. S. S.	
176	Paul, Arthur H.	44	supt. bleachery	
162	Mills, Arthur E.	46	foreman	368 Crescent St.
180	Navien, Thomas A.	36	manager	
188	Derbyshire, Fred	58	watch tool mfr.	
184	Derbyshire, F. W., Jr.	31	salesman	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

65

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
194	Hernandez, Melaquedas	64	retired	
210	McKenzie, Roland C.	28	eye specialist	
236	Saunders, Charles H.	65	manager	
248	Graham, Milford P.	22	student	
248	Graham, Peter	45	Bos. mfg. co.	
248	Jacobs, Selden	52	builder	
	Guinan, William A.	30	salesman	

MASSASOIT STREET

77	Barrett, John	52	teamster	
28	McAlpin, Robert	26	teamster	
54	Fox, William	24	gateman	
56	Downs, Albert J.	21	clerk	
28	Keough, James P.	36	grain co.	
70	Loftus, Michael	49	foundry emp.	
	Nazaire, John	40	metal polisher	61 Harvard
58	Clark, William H.	31	mill emp.	
58	Clarke, Julius D.	60	r. r. emp.	
58	Clarke, Edmund J.	30	Stanley auto co.	
68	Byrne, Christopher A.	33	chauffeur	
70	Loftus, Bernard	22	Austin mfg. co.	
68	Sloan, Edw.	50	machinist	205 Grove St.
75	McQuiggan, Frank	46	molder	
	O'Malley, Peter J.	59	contractor	
72	O'Malley, Joseph	21	laborer	
	Ottley, Thomas	55	W. w. co.	
	Proia, Joseph	36	teamster	
78	Nichols, Louis D.	26	polisher	
90	Quinn, John J.	45	teamster	
90	Quinn, Frank J.	28	auto repairer	
90	Landry, Lawrence F.	21	W. w. co. U. S. S.	
	Quinn, Patrick	56	teamster	
90	Perkins, Cerial	33	carpenter	
54	Sheridan, James	31	watchmaker	
	O'Toole, Thomas A.	23	molder	
	Carroll, Patrick	49	U. S. Arsenal	
	Cunnare, Frank	40	B. & M. r. r.	
	Cavanaugh, Michael	47	Metz co.	
	O'Toole, Patrick F.	62	bleachery emp.	
	McCarthy, Thomas	80	retired	
77	Barrett, William J.	24	machinist	
67	Pritchard, Hubert A.	31	machinist	

MASSASOIT COURT

11½	McKinnon, Ernest	27	salesman, Auto co.	
11½	McKinnon, Robert	57	bleachery emp.	
11	Foster, John J.	20	iron worker	
11½	McKinnon, John	45	Metz emp.	
6	Curtin, Thomas F.	62	teamster	
	Feeney, John J.	54	pedler	
	Fleming, Timothy	71	teamster	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Foster, William	48	carpenter	
9	Hardiman, Michael	46	farmhand	
	Kelly, Michael	75	retired	
	Kelly, Michael E.	38	buc. fact. emp.	
6½	Robinshaw, James B.	39	Metz emp.	
	Fleming, Francis P.	22	clerk	
2	Taylor, Arthur A.	39	foreman	

NAVIEN'S COURT

Zanco, John	35	Bost. mfg. co.
Russell, Harry	37	bleachery emp.
Russo, Tony	39	bleachery emp.
Tomanilla, Philip	23	barber

NEWTON STREET

61	Welch, Robert R.	60	foreman	
	Lunny, Thos. P.	24	U. S. S.	
	Tracy, Patrick	31	laborer	
	Bird, Patrick	31	laborer	
110	Ready, Thomas F.	58	carpenter	
98	Ryan, William F.	45	grocer	
96	Maltis, Frank	35	laborer	Farwell St.
114	Connelly, James J.	36	buckle fact. emp.	O. C.
112	Coakley, John W.	28	Metz emp.	404 River St.
	Devane, John	34	laborer	

PARKER'S LANE

	Welch, William F.	28	bleachery emp.
	Loftus, John B.	28	bleachery emp.
2	Lethurie, Frank	34	bleachery emp.
2	Lethurie, Charles	32	plumber
6	Hooben, Patrick J.	44	mill hand
	McGann, Michael F.	42	bleachery emp.

RIPLEY STREET

14	Connors, Dennis	68	bleachery emp.
16	Rooney, John	54	Bos. mfg. co.
16	Rooney, Michael	49	buc. fact. emp.
16	Rooney, Thomas	23	clerk
13	Burke, Paul	47	Bost. mfg. co. emp.
	Tormey, Peter H.	40	navy yard
	Tormey, Michael J.	45	corundum co.
15	Mannion, Patrick B.	51	W. w. co.

RIVER STREET

36	Haenden, Chas. E.	42	engineer	O. C.
50	McCullough, Lincoln	21	clerk	
50	McCullough, John	47	bleachery emp.	
50	McCullough, Alexander	67	retired	
70	McQuiston, John	47	bleachery emp.	
70	McQuiston, James W.	22	Metz co.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

67

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
164	Falzone, Mike	23	bleachery emp.	
164	June, Joseph	37	bleachery emp.	
166	Gregory, Patrick	36	bleachery emp.	
166	Scigliano, Salvatore	61	Bost. mfg. co.	
28	Monahan, Thos. F.	18	clerk	O. C.
168	Monahan, Thomas J.	68	bleachery emp.	
180	Scully, Patrick	61	bleachery emp.	155 River St.
180	McGuinness, Stephen	36	bleachery emp.	
180	Connearney, Michael	76	bleachery emp.	20 River St.
184	Mann, Charles	43	plumber	
186	Stiner, Wm.	27	machinist	Willow St.
196	Mandile, Giovanni	42	mill emp.	
196	Suremeano, Tony	33	bleachery emp.	
200	Duddy, Thos.	30	upholsterer	3 Grant Place
202	Cooley, Geo. F.	22	clerk	
202	Cooley, Michael	55	mill hand	
208	Brown, Walter G.	54	bleachery emp.	
210	Toohey, Michael J.	65	machinist	
214	Byrne, Joseph	29	painter	
220	Anthony, Jacob	28	clerk	O. C.
220	Stuffle, Martin	24	buckle fac. emp.	386 River St.
222	Burgess, Walter	21	laborer	365 River St.
222	Burgess, Anges J.	22	teamster	U. S. S.
222	Burgess, Wm. B.	25	painter	U. S. S.
222	Burgess, Wm.	45	painter	365 River St.
224	Taletewitz, Charles	49	bleachery emp.	O. C.
224	Taletewitz, John	22	clerk	U. S. S.
226	Tierney, Michael	38	florist	
228	Fay, J. John	34	W. w. co.	
230	Bowen, Thomas A.	25	Metz co.	
230	Bowen, Thomas	55	bleachery emp.	
232	Howe, Patrick	74	teamster	
232	Howe, Thomas I.	29	bleachery emp.	
234	Gilligan, Thomas	72	W. w. co.	
236	Eagle, Martin J.	47	U. S. arsenal	
238	Gordon, Thomas W.	49	bleachery emp.	
238	Costello, James J.	62	bleachery emp.	
240	McCarthy, Joseph T.	37	salesman	
242	Loughry, Daniel	52	foundry emp.	
244	Bell, Wm.	74	retired	Pond. St. Ct.
244	Smith, Joseph H.	42	B. & M. r. r.	
248	Carney, John	48	bleachery emp.	
250	Culkin, Edward	22	soldier	
250	Culkin, Daniel	57	bleachery emp.	
252	Scanlon, Cornelius J.	44	laborer	
252	Thibbitts, Lawrence A.	26	bleachery emp.	213 Grove St.
266	Farrell, Patrick	49	foundry emp.	
268	Grimes, Peter C.	39	carpenter	
270	O'Brien, James, Jr.	23	Bost. mfg. co. emp.	
270	O'Brien, James W.	54	teamster	
272	Smith, Charles S.	27	laborer	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
272	Smith, John T.	31	clerk	
272	McGrath, John	25	U. S. arsenal	
274	Steed, Patrick	53	bleachery emp.	
276	Cash, Joseph	30	bookkeeper	
276	Madden, Edward	57	teamster	
276	Cash, John	67	mason	
278	Ryan, Charles	37	bleachery emp.	
280	O'Hara, Thomas	51	fireman	
280	O'Hara, Thomas	23	milkman	
282	Curran, Nicholas	42	bleachery emp.	
282	Walker, Walter M.	46	bleachery emp.	
284	Tracey, Michael A.	42	grocer	
286	Fitzpatrick, James	50	clerk	
288	Martin, Dominick	52	teamster	
290	Conroy, Thomas	47	bleachery emp.	
292	Getchell, Sherman	31	emery wh. emp.	
294	Corcoran, Francis J.	28	tel. operator	
296	Myshrall, James	22	chauffeur	
296	Myshrall, Joseph	23	auto supply co.	
296	Myshrall, Frederick P.	48	painter	
rear 296	Hassett, John	45	bleachery emp.	
300	Warren, Adolph	33	Hood rubber	
302	Taletonwicz, Wacton	35	baker	O. C.
304	Ardovowitch, Peter	29	bleachery emp.	
308	Hines, Michael	60	bleachery emp.	
310	Duggan, Cornelius	31	blacksmith	
310	Dempsey, John	27	machinist	
310	Connors, John J.	45	laborer	
69	Ford, Bernard S.	27	U. S. arsenal	
69	Ford, John J.	61	laborer	
73	Shaughnessy, Martin	68	fireman	
75	Connelly, John F.	53	bleachery emp.	
77	Levy, John W.	30	buc. fact. emp.	
77	Levy, Frank	24	bleachery emp.	
79	Gallagher, Eugene J.	44	bleachery fuel co.	
79	Gallagher, James R.	50	laborer	O. C.
105	Ardell, James	29	buc. fact. emp.	
105	Powell, George	59	bleachery emp.	
105	Benton, William J.	47	Metz co.	
107	Kelly, Michael J.	39	bleachery emp.	
109	Milner, Fred F.	65	painter	
111	McGuire, John B.	49	teamster	O. C.
153	McCullough, John H.	57	bleachery emp.	
153	McCullough, John F.	36	W. w. co.	
155	McCormick, Martin	41	Metz co.	
155	Koch, John	51	Metz co.	
155	Burke, Thomas J.	64	bleachery emp.	
155	McKeon, John	68	bleachery emp.	
163	Robichaud, Joseph T.	33	clerk	
163	Dowdell, John S.	53	bleachery emp.	
163	Walsh, William	28	clerk	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

69

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
165	McCullough, Thomas J.	66	bleachery emp.	
165	Silman, George H.	32	salesman	
175	Ferrellie, Arego	29	Stark tool co.	
rear 175	Barrile, Vincenzo	46	bleachery emp.	
177	Taluto, Joan	44	bleachery emp.	
rear 179	Yafrate, Salvatore	52	laborer	
rear 179	Mangi, Gaetano	38	Stark tool co.	
187	Keefe, John F.	30	expressman	
187	Connelly Edw.	21	clerk U. S. N.	
187	Connelly, Michael	64	fireman	
189	Tracey, William G.	36	carpenter	
189	Osgood, Richard	78	foreman	
197	Sutton, Charles	38	bleachery emp.	
199	Corbishley, Barth'w P.	33	clerk	
199	Corbishley, James J.	40	clerk	
199	Corbishley, Jonathan V.	67	bleachery emp.	
203	Whalon, James J.	30	bleachery emp.	
205	Holland, John	32	bleachery emp.	17 Sun St.
213	Cooley, John	43	foundry emp.	
235	McMillan, William	54	bleachery emp.	
237	Gill, Michael J.	53	bleachery emp.	
	Melanson, Samuel A.	27	mill hand	
263	Quirk, James J.	50	grocer	
283	Perron, F. C.	35	machinist	
285	Keating, James W.	52	gardener	
289	Casey, William B.	39	clerk	
291	O'Connor, Thomas F.	32	stenographer	
291	O'Connor, Michael	73	laborer	

SCHOOL AVENUE

Flood, John B.	57	bleachery emp.	
Flood, William F.	35	driver	
Mallin, John	38	Metz co.	
Morrissey, John	32	Metz co.	
Ryan, John F.	48	bleachery emp.	
Bird, Mark	34	bleachery emp.	
Burke, William J.	50	watchman	
Conory, Morris	44	bleachery emp.	
Donnelly, Hugh J.	69	bleachery emp.	
Conroy, John F.	20	machinist	
O'Neil, Arthur H.	68	laborer	Common St.
Molley, John H.	26	laborer	Navy
O'Neil, James	28	bleachery emp.	Common St.
Roberton, Ernest	29	emery wh. emp.	Ash St.
Donnelly, John J.	36	r. r. emp.	
Donnelly, Lawrence F.	31	machinist	
Flood, James W.	60	bleachery emp.	
Walsh, John J.	65	bleachery	

WILLOW STREET

9	Howe, Geo. E.	47	buyer
---	---------------	----	-------

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
11	Spaulding, Lyndon	29	r. r. emp.	
15	Colver, Roy C.	33	laborer, city	
17	Caldwell, John F., Jr.	32	machinist	
17	Caldwell, John F.	66	B. & M. emp.	
23	Garaway, Herbert	40	auto repairer	
23	Garaway, William J.	62	watchman	
23	Kempf, Oscar	23	bleachery emp.	
27	Dawson, George	74	builder	
35	Finnerty, Patrick A.	38	W. w. co.	
35	McCusker, John	50	salesman	
47	Walker, John M.	41	reporter	
47	Walker, John L.	74	watchmaker	
47	Walker, Charles A.	35	laborer	
77	Ford, Edward F.	35	machinist	
89	Furdon, Thomas	33	machinist	
89	Leary, Timothy F.	31	chauffeur	O. C.
91	Griffin, Thomas	47	bleachery	
91	Chamberlain, E. L.	31	carpenter	252 River St.
99	Lavelle, John J.	33	foundry emp.	
99	Johnson, Olof	61	mason	
163	Gallagher, William J.	34	clerk	
163	Davock, Joseph P.	27	stenographer	
163	Creavin, Dennis	48	expressman	
165	Connearney, James B.	51	produce dealer	
169½	Lowrey, Lawrence	48	fireman	
169½	Lowrey, John	26	Metz co.	
175	Fallon, Daniel J.	46	foundry emp.	
175	Fallon, Michael	44	foundry emp.	
175	Milmore, James	41	U. S. arsenal	
177	Herlihy, Dennis R.	35	foundry emp.	30 Hurd St.
185	Tracy, Daniel J.	52	hotel keeper	
12	McKenney, Jas. H., Jr.	39	foreman	Rich St.
14	Tillis, Arthur J.	28	foreman	
56	DeCoste, Norman A.	48	salesman	
58	O'Brien, John F.	33	machinist	
120	Mitchell, George H.	35	bleachery emp.	
122	Casey, Patrick J.	31	W. w. co.	
122	Casey, Frank	65	teamster	
122	Loftus, Bryan	55	laborer	
122	Casey, Robert A.	28	produce	
124	Tracy, Edward F.	48	mill emp.	
126	Grogan, Bernard	23	Metz co.	
126	Grogan, Michael J.	48	molder	
128	Diskin, George	26	Metz co.	
128	Diskin, Patrick	64	foundry emp.	
128	Diskin, Peter A.	31	coremaker	
rear 130	Hart, James J.	50	bleachery emp.	
130	Loughlin, James	47	foundry emp.	
rear 130	Diskin, William A.	38	foundry emp.	
130	McGowan, Michael F.	60	molder	
130	McGowan, William F.	28	secretary	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

71

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
136	Burns, Frank H.	41	clerk	
136	Burns, John J.	44	lawyer	
136	Burns, Patrick	62	molder	
138	Bader, Lucian	23	laborer	
138	Bader, Albert	24	bleachery emp.	
138	Bader, Joseph	53	bleachery emp.	
140	McGahm, Morton F.	30	laborer	
144	McIvor, Daniel	33	lineman	
146	Sheridan, Louis	27	buc. fact. emp.	
146	Sheridan, Michael J.	55	laborer	
146	Sheridan, Francis F.	22		U. S. S.
152	Lynch, Thomas	36	bleachery emp.	
152	Demshaw, Albert	31	bleachery emp.	
154	Mikulsky, Wm.	35	baker	
154	Madden, Joseph	34	Metz co.	
158	Furdon, Thos. E.	33	machinist	
158	Flaherty, Patrick F.	33	laborer	
164	Kane, Robert F.	33	machinist	
170	Gibbons, Patrick	41	molder	
170	Dreelan, Joseph A.	62	engineer	
182	Dorsey, John M.	31	chauffeur	O. C.
182	Barrett, Mitchell	63	foundry emp.	
184	Barrett, John	31	foundry emp.	
184	Kneeland, William	46	U. S. arsenal	
184	Maurer, Frank	45	W. w. co.	
186	McLaughlin, Michael	61	laborer	
188	Barrett, Fred	29	expressman	
192	Argira, Jimmie	36	r. r. emp.	
194½	Pirrello, Calogero	32	laborer	O. C.
194½	Sebastiano, Mazzola	22	laborer	20 Foundry Ave.
196	Wardinsky, Waltenty	45	laborer	O. C.

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 3

**List of All Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes**

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

APPLETON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
12	Clarke, Bertrand	34	bank teller	
16	Grinnell, Eugene S.	62	Bos. mfg. co.	
22	Farnsworth, George O.	45	shoe dealer	
30	Smith, Harry W.	61	bleachery supt.	
34	Burke, Arthur N.	53	teacher	
40	Eaton, Fred R.	72	retired	
19	Manning, John C.	47	dentist	
27	Eaton, Warren M.	35	clerk	
29	Kingsbury, Philip D.	20	U. S. S.	
29	Kingsbury, Mowry S.	44	bookkeeper	
39	Eaton, Willis L.	55	teacher	
39	Eaton, Carl L.	23	student	
39	Eaton, Bertram W.	21	student	
39	Eaton, Harold W.	25	machinist	

BARTON STREET

9	Baltzer, Edw.	21	clerk	
9	Kendall, William	52	r. r. emp.	
9	Kilburn, George W.	44	painter	
9	Simard, Henry A.	27	civil eng.	
9	Simard, Epiphane P.	53	superintendent	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
19	Ludlam, Charles	49	merchant	
21	Ludlam, Clifford H.	21	clerk	
23	Edmunds, John J.	39	patrolman	
27	Burns, Paul	30	MacGregor Garage	
29	Filson, Norman W.	25	electrician	
29	Dingley, Harold F.	29	machinist	

CENTRAL STREET

	5	Cressy, Walter S.	37	ticket agent	
	9	Murphy, Bernard A.	21	W. w. co.	
	11	Patnaude, Evangeliste	42	Bos. mfg. co.	
	17	Sicott, Edwin	24	laborer	
	17	Sicott, Frederick	28	expressman	
	17	Sicott, Joseph	27	W. w. co.	
	17	Sicott, Leo	24	railway emp.	
	17	Sicott, Thomas	67	retired	
	19	Theriault, Vital	46	machinist	
	21	Perry, Domenic	38	buc. fac. emp.	
	21	Perry, Jude	73	buc. fac. emp.	
	23	Kuhn, Fred	75	saw filer	
	27	Sheridan, Celes Thomas	45	machinist	
	31	Callahan, Frank	51	laborer	
	41	Courtue, Frederick	46	Bos. mfg. co.	
	44	Gallagher, Matthew	31	W. w. co.	
	43	Rosario Rev. Richard	41	clergyman	O. C.
rear	77	Shank, Joseph	44	carpenter	
	79	Dion, Joseph A.	38	clerk	
	81	Cavanaugh, Felix	53	painter	
rear	81	Gaudet, Paul	42	machinist	
	85	Manning, Thomas jr.	35	mill emp.	
	85	Papin, Joseph	24	laborer	
	85	Austin, John	52	mill hand	
	85	Tiffaney, Frank	21	laborer	
	87	LeBlanc, Azine	39	W. w. co.	
	89	Hayes, Henry	38	laborer	
	89	Doucett, Joseph G.	46	machinist	
	93	Collins, Frank J.	26	printer	
	93	Collins, Charles	64	mill emp.	
	93	Barron, George	71	mill hand	
	93	Campbell, Patrick	58	bottler	
rear	93	Barron, Geo.	36	mill emp.	River St.
	97	Cormier, George	22	laborer	
	97	Cormier, John	56	carpenter	
	97	Cormier, Daniel	45	carpenter	Harvard St.
rear	97	Berard, Charles H.	22	Metz co.	
rear	97	Berard, Henry W.	54	teamster	
	101	Taranto, John	22	laborer	
	104	Antony, Toranto	27	machinist	
	105	Maranda, Philip	25	laborer	
	105	Crotan, Frank	32	machinist	
	109	Rando, Steve	24	mill hand	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
109	Santamaria, Steve	39	mill hand	
109	Cappadona Angelo	27	laborer	105 Central St.
113	Valanti, Joseph	45	laborer	
113	Zelinsky,, Joseph	39	mill hand	
113	Mauris, Boni	57	mill hand	
113	Mauris, Constanti	21	mill hand	
113	Slaka, George	42	mill hand	
16	Collins, John	35	woolen worker	
16	Murdock, Wm.	64	laborer	
18	Condin, Frank T.	44	E. Howard w. co.	
54	Hurley, Peter E.	22	Metz	
54	Hurley, Edward M.	27	carpenter	
54	Hurley, Joseph T.	26	lunch cart	
81	Melanson, Amos	25	buc. fac. emp.	
66	Wetherbee, Warren E.	26	clerk	
66	Wetherbee, Harry	46	W. w. co.	
70	Burgess, Albert	45	machinist	
72	Champane, Alphonsa	40	carpenter	
78	Ryan, John W.	69	retired	Lawton St.
78	Croteau, Frank A.	32	machinist	
78	Julian, Louis	26	machinist	
92	Larosse, Fred	42	W. w. co.	
94	Doucette, Myles	40	mill emp.	
94½	Pelletier, Nelson	29	carpenter	
94½	Pelletier, Alfred	40	carpenter	
96	Laforce, Rosario	46	W. w. co.	
98	Mullen, John L.	47	plumber	
100	Russo, John	32	mill hand	
100	Millet, John	26	laborer	
100	Goelet, Philip	28	bleachery emp.	
100	Degara, Joseph	35	bleachery emp.	
104	Leger, Philip	60	bleachery emp.	
106	Bonica, Jimmie	35	mill hand	
106	Zino, John	35	mill hand	
110	Herman, August	39	mill hand	
110	Bates, Joseph	28	cigar maker	
110	Dykers, Andoine	35	mill hand	
110	Ferhille, Joseph	59	mill hand	
110	Mardalaer, Joseph	34	mill hand	
114	Downing, Jerry	55	mill hand	
114	Lopez, Tony	36	grocer	
114	Allen, Fred	25	spinner	
114	Hughes, Thomas	50	laborer	
118	Finn, Simon	66	mill hand	
118	McCann, Michael	63	mill hand	

CHAMBERLAIN TERRACE

8	Mayberry, Guy	25	U. S. S.
7	Hanscom, Louis	41	manager
11	Freeman, Edmund S.	22	clerk
	Frost, George M.	55	merchant

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

75

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
15	Dion Edmour	47	clerk	
15	Dion, Wilbrod J.	25	W. w. co.	
15	Duffy, John R.	22	W. w. co.	
19	Morrissey, Joseph P.	41	junk dealer	

CHARLES STREET

	10	Joyce, Frank M.	34	baker	29 Guinan St.
	12	Langley, James	56	retired	
	12	Higgins, Geo.	31	machinist	111 Harvard St.
	12	Petto, Alfred	23	tool maker	O. C.
	14	Forti, Jerry	47	laborer	
	14	Cardillo, Frank	41	buc. fact. emp.	
	14	Aravashay, James	29	laborer	
	18	Robichaud, Thomas	41	car barn	
	18	Euphrakes Nicholas	22	mill hand	
	26	Camuti, Antonio	47	pedler	
	30	Cardillo, Tony R.	36	laborer	
	30	Cardillo, Martin	31	laborer	
	30	Cardillo, Arasmo R.	33	laborer	
	32	Lemay, Salvatore	33	shoe shine	
	34	Cupo, Joseph	36	buc. fact. emp.	
	34	De Mayer, Frank	23	clerk	
	34	Caluta, Joseph	37	laborer	
	36	Bova, Frank	53	mill hand	197 River St.
	38	Silva, Edward	39	carpenter	
	38	Cormier, Joseph	46	painter	
	38	Brown, Nicholas	28	mill hand	
	38	Sampson, Peter	31	mill hand	
	48	Harrington, James F.	55	provision dealer	
	48	Harrington, John	20	accountant	
	52	Buckley, William H.	43	mill hand	
	52	Buckley, Timothy F.	48	stableman	
	54	Kelly, Patrick J.	50	hostler	
	56	Banforth, Washington	R.57	mill hand	
	58	Hosty, Frank	77	laborer	
	58	Hosty, Walker	50	molder	
rear	64	Flynn, John	30	laborer	
	64	DiMurro, Frank	36	teamster	
	66	Holicka, Abraham	38	junk dealer	
	68	Griffin, James	39		
	68	Griffin, Charles J.	36	Hood rubber	
	68	Griffin, Edward C.	44	laborer	
	68	Griffin, Patrick	43	Hood rubber	
	70	Cronk, William	43	buc. fact. co.	
	72	Gobell, Wm.	20	mill hand	113 Charles St.
	72	Gobell, Chas. A.	54	laborer	113 Charles St.
	80	Clasby, Daniel J.	79	grocer	
	88	Green, Bennie	27	tailor	
	88	Krongard, Harry	31	tailor	
	88	Brown, Nathan	24	clerk	35 Gordon St.
	88	Firrelli, Wm.	29	laborer	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
88	Steave, Michael	35	laborer	Fountain St.
88	Wigetman, Wm.	27	junk man	O. C.
90	Goldman, Morris	25	tailor	
92	Milesky, Henry	51	shoe dealer	
92	Milesky, Maurice	26	painter	
94	Kellar, Charles A.	43	machinist	
94½	Stanton, James	23	driver	Benefit St.
96	Budroe, Fred	34	meat cutter	
102	O'Quinn, Charles	24	laborer	
102	O'Quinn, Peter	23	laborer	
104	Gogan, Felix	27	carpenter	
104	Gogan, Oliver	36	painter	
106	Roach, Louis	40	mill hand	
110	Durant, Louis	47	electrician	
114	Cormier, Philip H.	49	carpenter	
116	Goldberg, Abel	34	Stark tool co.	
116	Weiner, Hyman	27	tailor	
118	Santa Maria, John	34	mill hand	R 85 Felton St.
118	Bonica, Steave	25	mill hand	R 85 Felton St.
118	Wolf, Harry	39	junk dealer	
122	Vanarier, Tony	31	mill hand	Spring St.
122	Vanarier, Jos.	33	mill hand	15 Spring St.
124	Digiugoris, E. Gi.	29	clerk	
124	Readacardo, Frank	42	barber	
124	Bertolomi, Salvatore	22	W. w. co.	
126	Demay, Bennie	38	Hood rubber	
126	Gordu, Rafael	35	mill hand	
126	Riley, Fred J.	39	Hood rub. co.	409 River St.
126	Agulia, James	36	laborer	Brown Ave.
128	Casey, Simon	69	laborer	Mechanic St.
132	Richard, Sabastoni	25	mill hand	
132	Jones, Arthur	64	tailor	
134	Nota, Tony	41	provision dealer	
134	Cutler, Samuel	36	junk dealer	
134	Valeares, Frank	52	mill hand	
134	Baker, Max	54	junk dealer	
134	Clinski, Eli	49	rabbi	
140	Belliveau, Philip	50	grocer	
140	Belliveau, Dominic	50	laborer	77 Harvard St.
144	Chambetre, Nicholas	37	laborer	
144	Demeo, Amy	37	laborer	
144	Dereo, Emel	34	driver	
144	Ferro, Joseph R.	45	laborer	
11	Wellcome, Hubert E.	25	student	
11	Wellcome, Frank D.	58	steam fitter	
11	Wellcome, Arthur	23	music teacher	
11	Tuttle, Hiram	35	lawyer	
11	Hartwell, Harvey	61	watchmaker	
15	Fallon, Thomas H.	57	navy yard	
17	Crafts, William K.	41	expressman	
25	Boudreau, Elzeai	43	W. w. co.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

77

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
25	Squires, Joseph A. P.	32	fireman	
29	Lohnes, Edgar	33	soldier	
29	Mollica, Frank	47	mill hand	122 Charles St.
29	Jellison, George W.	29	machinist	
33	Finnerty, Michael F.	35	hostler	
35	Emerson, Herbert P.	48	clerk	
37	Keniry, Thomas F.	49	clerk	
39	Callahan, John	23	U. S. arsenal	
39	Cain, Henry J.	23	shipper	505 Main St.
43	Sullivan, Albert E.	43	piano maker	
44	Marshall, Wm.	28	painter	145 Charles St.
43	Sullivan, Patrick O.	72	mill hand	
41	Goodrow, Fred	52	teamster	145 Charles St.
45	Hallinan, John	48	teamster	
47	Dunlop, James	48	clerk	
55	Connelly, Thomas A.	40	clerk	
59	McGowan, John F.	35	mill hand	
59	McGowan, Edward F.	32	mill hand	
67	Miele, Erasmo	51	grocer	
67	Krenopa, Angele	38	P. p. co.	
69	Sebastiano, Allia	59	laborer	
69	Cansane, Louis	32	iceman	
71	Tomassino, Atilia	24	machinist	
79	Harris, John	31	shoe maker	
79	Greckos, George	39	W. w. co.	
81	Mouyeos, James	40	pedler	
81	Mouyeos, Peter	45	pedler	
83	Moore, John H.	59	laborer	
85	Bontemps, Demenico	34	laborer	
85	Ballan, Domenic	24	moulder	113 Charles St.
87	Delorey, Joseph J.	34	meat cutter	
89	Kelly, Joseph	47	mill hand	
89	Dacey, James	35	Hood rubber	
89	Kelly, Thomas	47	mill hand	

CROSS STREET

4	Aylward, Joseph L.	25	bank clerk
4	Aylward, Thomas D.	57	salesman
14	Kenney, Lawrence M.	48	machinist
16	McKenna, Matthew	31	machinist
16	McKenna, Matthew	81	retired
16	McKenna, Matthew, Jr.	34	machinist
18	Sherwood, Arthur G.	60	painter
18	Sherwood, Fred R.	34	driver
20	Caswell, Royal H.	39	hackman
26 $\frac{1}{2}$	Gilman, Horace E.	68	roofer
28	Sweeney, John J.	36	Am. ex. co.
28	Booazng, William	35	driver
34	Mandile, Frank	40	mill hand
38	Cotter, Richard	34	mill hand
38	Bergron, Charles	55	mill hand

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
11	McGann, John M.	27	Metz co.	
11	McGann, Francis A.	22	carpenter	
11	McGann, Joseph W.	24	Metz co.	
11	McGann, Walter	21	machinist	
15	Smith, Samuel	60	laborer	118 Pine St.
15	Bardsley, Harold	30	city emp.	469 Main St.
21	Burke, Daniel F.	50	mill hand	
21	Burke, Geo. H.	21		U. S. S.
23	Gustavson, John	48	janitor	
25	Gustavson, Fred C.	27	W. w. co.	
25	Gustavson, Gustav	29	painter	
25	Gustavson, Claus	54	farmer	
27	Goddett, Thomas	54	carpenter	6 Gibbs St.
31	Britton, Edward	56	salesman	
39	Groveano, Beaveno	39	expressman	
39	Cincotti, Joseph	25	shoe maker	

CUTLER COURT

1	Christmas, Frank	70	gardener
2	Atwood, Charles L.	32	clerk
4	Wentworth, Freedom	48	manager

DANIELS COURT

3	Barrett, Ernest	25	clerk
22	Wallace, William P.	60	mfr. chemist
11	Mitchell, Erick	21	machinist
11	Hodge, Ralph E.	24	conductor
11	Hodge, Stephen	63	builder
11	Hodge, Stephen, Jr.	36	salesman
17	Marr,		
17	Barton, Harold S.	28	clerk
3	Butler, Samuel	48	machinist
3	Collett, J. R.	31	machinist

ELM STREET

9	Parker, Alfred	49	restaurant	
11	Havey, Wm.	47	teamster	Spring St.
11	Fitzpatrick, Edward	52	shoemaker	
11	Erickson, Theodore	67	shoemaker	
17	O'Hagan, Thomas	35	driver	
17	Osborn, Frank R.	27	milkman	
17	Rowe, Arthur W.	32	W. w. co.	
17	Kelly, John W.	45	foreman	
17	Elston, Abraham A.	31	clerk	
17	Tully, James	34	stage manager	
17	Ryan, Charles H.	64	barber	
17	Raymond, Jos. J.	48	manager	
20	Lavshay, George J.	41	driver	
21	Sozanski, Joseph S.	28	window washer	
21	Sozanski, Michael	26	window washer	
21	Sozanski, Ignacy	43	window washer	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

79

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
34½	Cassella, James	49	mill hand	
34	Wong, Bow	36	laundry	
38	Danoski, Hapolet	37	grocer	
52½	Jolin, Augustin	65	polisher	
52	Tenanty, Jas. F.	59	carpenter	
54	Marcoux, Joseph H.	40	machinist	
54	Madden, Luke	34	city emp.	
54	Doe, Marven	24	em. wh. co.	
118	Kerrigan, James	50	laborer	

FELTON STREET

	9	Cachiott, Carmene	45	laborer	O. C.
	9	Casselit, Antoney	35	mill hand	
	11	Mosca, Marco	29	barber	
	11	Carmenita, James	34	grocer	
	13	Kalamatianos Alex	30	mill hand	
	25	DeFilipis, Filipis	25	laborer	
	25	Venchanso, Lenno	55	laborer	
	25	Frentino, Joseph	54	laborer	
	27	Casseli, Philip	45	mill hand	
	27	Regali, Joseph	29	wheel maker	
	29	Pagliallia, Domenic	46	laborer	Felton St.
	29	Scafidi, Salvatore	23	laborer	777 Main St.
	27	Decane, Joseph	28	laborer	
	29	Marcantom, Domenico	33	r. r. emp.	
	49	Griff, Samuel F.	29	junk dealer	
	51	Smith, Harry	39	junk dealer	
	51	Simon, Carl	25	blacksmith	
	51	Balder, Israel	58	rag picker	
	51	Canter, Joseph	29	teamster	
	57	Nascome, Selvey	45	expressman	
	57	Taranta, Stephen	45	expressman	
	59	Lambros, James	32	expressman	Fountain St.
	83	Rose, Antonio	39	laborer	
	85	Cincotta, Frank	67	fruit dealer	
	85	Santerhesti, Jos.	34	mill hand	76 Exchange St.
rear	85	Cantamaria, John	34	weaver	
	91	Nusenbaum, Jacob	63	junk man	
	91	Katz, Morris	58	junk dealer	
	91	Katz, Samuel	23	junk man	
	91	Mobullia, Tony	35	weaver	
	91	Mobullia, Angello	30	mill hand	
	101	Rouso, Joseph	45	laborer	
	101	Rose, Joe	36	laborer	
	101	Ferro, Salvatore	40	laborer	
	101	Ferro, Joseph	45	laborer	
	103	Zaia, Frank	22	mill emp.	
	103	Zaia, Antonio	58	mill hand	
	103	Algeri, Salvatore	32	laborer	
	103	Ferro, Tony	40	mill hand	
	103	Manfort, Giuseppe	50	U. S. arsenal	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
103	Ferro, Merry	40	mill hand	
103	Deranpia, Andrea	31	laborer	Noonan St.
103	Lanza, Tony	28	U. S. arsenal	
111	Zaia, Antonio	45	grocer	
111	Marabito, Joe	33	U. S. arsenal	
111	Risso, Salvatore	27	barber	
111	Salamon, Vincenzo	47	laborer	
111	Guiliano, John	30	mill hand	
111	Guiliano, Frank	23	mill hand	
111	Ritz, Joe	43	laborer	
111	Marto, Joe	33	U. S. arsenal	
115	Lazaro, Joseph	61	teamster	
115	Lazaro, Sam	24	driver	
125	Veno, Albert	37	em. wh. emp.	
139	Kingsley, Francis A.	41	clerk	
18	Simineria, Larolina	37	laborer	
90	Provincia, John	37	labrcer	
94	Grutro, Philip	41	laborer	
108	Laldiatino, Marine	28	B. & M. r. r.	
108	Lupo, Tony	32	r. r. emp.	
108	Gerrece, Carmallo	26	foundry emp.	
110	Creotini, Carmallo	22	laborer	
108	DeBrino, Charles	27	Hood rubber	
110	Ulilanno, Carmallo	32	laborer	
114	Gugarty, William	62	laborer	
116	Croce, Frango	53	laborer	
116	Marcellos, Peter	35	laborer	
118	Demattao, Rofflum	31	gas co.	
118	Terrasia, Frank	45	gas co.	
120	Casley, Antonio	35	machinist	
120	Delagrambra, Louis	33	r. r. emp.	
120	Pisagril, Angelo	36	r. r. emp.	
122	Malazzi, Jimmie	22	farmer	
122	O'Rafus, Jimmie	46	laborer	
122	Giolino, John	27	mill hand	
122	Algeri, Salvatore	45	mill hand	
128	Pagliazzo, Domenic	43	laborer	
128	Camello, Allfia	35	r. r emp.	
130	Pentabona, Philip	39	laborer	
130	Adornetto, Charles	31	mill hand	
130	Ferria, Joseph	43	bleachery emp.	
134	Dacey, John F.	41	r. r. emp.	
136	Ryan, William H.	50	clerk	
136	Ryan, Martin J.	56	clerk	
138	Anderson, Neil O.	37	painter	

FOUNTAIN STREET

1	Milesky, Frank	37	cobbler
3	Ginsburg, Abraham	30	watchmaker
5	Ford, Joe	27	clerk
5	Shea, Jacob	27	clerk

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

81

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
7	Finn, Israel	40	hardware	
17	Finnegan, William S.	30	mill hand	
17	Finnegan, Joseph P.	59	barber	
17	Finnegan, John M.	34	em. wh. emp.	
17	Finnegan, George F.	27	laborer	
17	Finnegan, Edward J.	37	barber	
30	Carveta, Ura	40	r. r. emp.	
30	Valentine, Fuckoa	29	brass foundry	
30	Gavica, Ottavio	30	foreman	
31	Nyssenbaum, Jacob	62	teamster	128 Charles St.
8	Fuller, John	39	mill hand	
8	Pine, Charles	30	city emp.	
14	Zelinetsky, Morris	21	baker	
8½	Mobile, Joseph	49	mill hand	
14	Zelinetsky, Louis	22	clerk	
14	Zelinetsky, Reuben	56	baker	
20	Resacata, Frank	43	barber	
22	Levine, Philip	54	tailor	
22½	Sculinks, Jos.	42	mill hand	
22	Levine, Albert	26	clerk	
22½	Dice, Richard	29	mill hand	
26	Helman, Samuel	58	shoe maker	
26	Michealson, Harry	30	painter	
26	Helman, Joseph	22	machinist	
30	Coela, Nicholas	33	laborer	

GRANT STREET

15	Ferson, Everington E.	66	oil dealer	
25	Munster, John Henry	36	buc. fact. emp.	
25	Munster, Albert E.	31	clerk	

HARVARD STREET

	86	Carmelo, Aquilia	46	laborer	
	86	Ferro, Segonino	44	laborer	
	84	Cullen, Thomas	50	laborer	
	86	Rizzo, Giuseppe	47	arsenal	
rear	84	Lembo, Rosario	29	mill hand	
rear	84	Chico, Tony	47	r. r. emp.	
	102	Aucoin, Thomas	34	machinist	
	104	Veno, Blair J.	32	W. w. co.	
	104	Veno, Zoil	22	em. wh. emp.	
	106	Hart, Daniel	52	baker	
	106	Hart, Daniel M.	26	baker	
	106	Hart, James A.	21	W. w. co.	
	108	Larburn, Arthur	35	W. w. co.	
	112	Lane, Thomas	50	W. w. co.	
	110	Martowski, Jacob	35	machinist	O. C.

HASTINGS AVENUE

	18	McKenzie, Daniel	37	plumber	
	18	Orr, Leo	24	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
18	Luigee, Chas. F.	50	machinist	
	Robinshaw, Master	46	carpenter	
25	Forster, Graham	25	Metz co.	
25	Forster, Alphonsus F.	22	manager	
25	Forster, John G.	54	carpenter	
25	Forster, Leo T.	28	W. w. co.	

HEARD STREET

26	Anderson, Geo.	20	machinist	
26	Anderson, Gustave L.	56	janitor	
30	Anderson, Samuel	29	painter	
34	Taranto, John	35	mill hand	
13	Murphy, John	45	W. w. co.	
15	Ham, Melvin J.	67	blacksmith	
15	Ham, Melvin J., Jr.	32	blacksmith	
17	Anderson, John	37	clerk	
17	Reynolds, Lewis C.	37	expressman	
17	Nolan, Thomas	42	bleachery	
23	Waugh, John N.	46	foreman	
33	Callahan, Daniel	55	carpenter	

JACKSON PLACE

4	Cody, Xiviar	40	mill hand	
8	Richardson, Edward	74	mill hand	
6	Mungon, Tony	40	mill hand	Central St.
1	Valliere, Henry	32	B. & M. r. r.	Lawton Place

KINGSLEY COURT

15	Cain, John L.	28	machinist	
----	---------------	----	-----------	--

LAWTON PLACE

1	Chagnon, Arthur J.	30	W. w. co.	
1	Chagnon, John	62	mill hand	
3	Sykes, Harry	34	buc. fac. emp.	
3	Sykes, Alfonse	27	mill hand	
5	Rheaume, Lucia	21	buc. fac. emp.	
5	Rheaume, Joseph	23	mill hand	
5	Rheaume, Vital	61	buc. fac. emp.	
11	Coppinger, Thomas	46	bleachery emp.	
11	Connare, Stephen	45	bleachery emp.	
11	Glynn, Michael	61	laborer	
2	Brown, James	26	mill emp.	
2	Marston, Peter	44	mill emp.	
4	Barneshky, Charles	48	mill emp.	
8	Wytoydvitch, Frank	36	bleachery emp.	
8	Arleconoge, John	21	bleachery emp.	
8	Artz, Michael	21	mill hand	
12	Nanos, Andrew	29	buc. fac. emp.	
12	Nanos, Louis	36	Bos. mfg. co.	
12	Nanos, Chris	40	Bos. mfg. co.	
12	Zaragas, James	30	mill hand	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

83

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
24	Wallace, Julius	37	mill hand	
24	Vitka, Stanley	29	mill hand	
22	Vatka, Adam	65	bleachery emp.	
18	Schoorems, Floorent	39	mill hand	

MAIN STREET

382	Fonier, David	34	teamster	
402	Chainley, Jos. A.	25	mechanic	Myrtle St.
402	Gilbert, Fred R.	62	clerk	
402	Gilbert, Wesley R.	21	electrician	
404	Bassett, Gifford	64	bleachery emp.	
404	Bassett, William	35	A. M. Wood co.	
404	Higgins, Harry	38	foreman	
418	MacMillan, Adam J.	32	W. w. co.	O. C.
418	Coates, H. Stanley	32	iron worker	U. S. S.
418	Singleton, John		iron worker	U. S. S.
428	Higgins, Edgar V.	56	dealer	Main St.
428	Neal, Paul L.	23	clerk	63 Pine St.
436	St. George, Leslie	29	engineer	
436	St. George, Emmet S.	26	mechanic	
436	St. George, Christopher F.	62	machinist	
436	Trainor, Harry P.	43	lawyer	
438	Goodell, Roland E.	56	lawyer	
446	Sanderson, Edward P.	59	merchant	
462	McElman, Robert	77	millwright	
462	Taylor, James	43	carpenter	
462	Baxter, George	41	carpenter	
462	Graves, Michael	69	retired	
476	Greeley, John J., Jr.	50	lather	
486	Stearns, George A.	58	bank clerk	
488	Gallant, Lee	47	machinist	488 Main St.
488	O'Neil, John T.	50	machinist	
488	Healey, William E.	59	W. w. co.	
502	Patch, Samuel	82	retired	
510	Lawrence, P. N.	39	manager	
512	Sturtevant, Henry B.	63	gardener	
512	Sturtevant, Seward	23	machinist	
512	McIntosh, Arthur H.	27	expressman	
520	Cushing, Charles W.	56	manufacturer	
542	Goranson, Edwin	30	chauffeur	
552	Joyce, J. Francis	29	undertaker	
552	Kirwin, Grafton E.	56	livery stable	
556	Taber, Ralph	25	emery wh. co.	O. C.
556	Gardelis, George	25	chef	
556	Degulio, Charles	61	driver	
556	Goldberg, Louis	36	painter	
558	Smith, Thomas	52	city emp.	
558	Donlan, Michael	39	mill emp.	
558	Riley, Michael	47	city emp.	
558	Robinchaud, Mastai L.	43	teamster	
562	Osborn, Herbert W.	36	undertaker	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
562	Wallingford, Richard N.	42	storekeeper	
562	Willis, Charles A.	51	physician	
562	Knobbs, Abra M.	57	carpenter	
562	Wiggins, E. W.	31	Metz co.	
562	Austin, James L.	31	emery wheel	
562	Barney, Charles	56	janitor	
562	Knight, Edward	78	engraver	
574	Hurlburt, L. W.	35	manager	
580	Smart, Alfred	42	baker	
580	Elson, Mark	35	Edison light	
590	Flanders, Joseph E.	46	manager	
590	Whitney, Ernest	50	retired	
590	McGill, Prince	55	blacksmith	
590	Stilmocick, Bruno	27	baker	
590	Benjamin, Harry	50	W. w. co.	
590	Fales, Arthur S.	30	laborer	
590	Norton, Wm.	43	manager	
590	Halleran, Joseph	45	W. em. w. co.	83 Rich St.
598	Gustat, Louis	45	salesman	
690	Jones, Benjamin	45	blacksmith	
690	Slattery, Daniel	67	molder	
690	Brooks, Charles	61	carpenter	
690	Gleason, Thomas H.	49	salesman	
704	Langill, Agur	41	expressman	
706	White, Amede	49	laborer	
722	Shiller, Robert	34	W. w. co.	
738	Doyle, Francis H.	40	physician	
740	Rose, Abraham J.	61	undertaker	
776	Snell, Edward F.	53	manager	

MECHANIC STREET

6	Palladeno, Tony	35	mill hand	163 School St.
8	Colura, Giuseppe	39	bleachery emp.	
10	Menero Santo	37	laborer	36 Spring St.
10	Camuti, Salvatore	39	laborer	36 Spring St.
10	Menarch, Rose	27	mill hand	
10	Menarch, Joseph	33	laborer	
14	Lawler, Gus	48	laborer	
14	Marcus, Chris	23	mill hand	
14	Demecarus, Geo.	28	mill hand	
14	Kotsefos, Nicholas	27	grocer	
16	Geary, Edward	62	gate tender	
16	Kelley, Michael	42	laborer	
16	Materson, John	52	mill hand	
16	Kenny, Thomas	38	laborer	
16	White, Peter	56	carpenter	
16	Powers, Patrick	75	retired	
16	Spencer, William	36	emery wh. co.	
7	Eaton, James G.	43	printer	
11	Denault, Joseph	30	navy	
11	Denault, Louis O.	52	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

85

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
11	Denault, Geo. H.	28	moulder	38 Newton St.
13	Sgroi, Vincenzo	31	barber	
13	Neil, Willard	40	carpenter	
13	Hood, Joseph	51	blacksmith	

MOODY STREET

3	Blodgett, George R.	39	insurance
3	Yates, Henry	65	elevatorman
3	Miller, Edward F.	41	clergyman
3	Bruce, Charles H.	65	janitor

MUSIC HALL AVENUE

9	Ciciak, Stanley	54	bleachery emp.
9	Ciciak, Michael	21	Stark tool co.
11	Watserkivis, Charles	25	bleachery emp.
11	Jealicski, Joe	25	laborer
9	Rankers, George	24	mill hand

NEWTON STREET

9	Knight, Horace A.	36	cutter
29	Cushman, Geo. H.	45	salesman
33	O'Toole, Patrick B.	30	produce
33	Birmingham, Thomas J.	47	machinist
35	Riley, James T.	55	machinist
61	Walsh, Robert R. Jr.	29	laborer
61	Walsh, William J.	31	machinist
61	Walsh, Robert R.	64	machinist
12	Callan, John F.	34	stenographer
12	Callan, Michael	57	molder
12	Callan, Stephen C.	33	timekeeper
12	Callan, William J.	36	stenographer
14	Broderick W. F.	21	clerk
14	Broderick, John W.	57	milkman
18	Cox, Warren	22	auto driver
18	Cronin, James J.	22	milkman
18	Cronin, Michael C.	65	retired
22	Jacobs, Fred M.	46	milkman
26	Concannon, Edward P.	31	W. w. co.
26	Concannon, Frank	26	machinist
34	Maher, Peter	45	fireman
38A	Klocker, William F.	44	meat cutter
38	Tripp, Fred C.	46	carpenter
42	Paisey, Ephraim	33	machinist
44	Poirier, George J.	42	machinist

RIVER STREET

372	Coveleski, Michael	39	mill emp.
374	Sykes Charles	61	mill hand
374	Sykes, August	24	cigar maker
374	Coppenn, Leon	26	cigar maker
374	Sykes Leon	26	mill hand
378	Valiere, Henry	32	mill hand

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
378	Bellan, Nobirt	40	buc. fact. emp.	
380	Burke, Frank	23	bleachery emp.	
382	Vandenbush, Octave	37	mill hand	
384	Dunleavey, Geo.	48	W. w. co.	
384	Fallon, John	50	gate tender	
386	Wenckus, John	42	core maker	
388	Goman, Charles	35	mill hand	
388	Fingermous, Larry	26	mill hand	
390	Connelly, Michael	62	bleachery emp.	
390	Harvey, Frank	78	mill hand	
390	Burt, John	60	laborer	
390	Burque, Cammel	32	painter	
392	Demers, Julian	48	carpenter	
394	Creighton, Charles	28	mill hand	
394	McGuirk, Thomas	37	em. wh emp.	
396	Cairress, Boutress	50	bleachery emp.	
398	McBride, Wm.	56	mill hand	O. C.
402	Vanderwood, Albert	32	cigar maker	
406	McAnna, George E.	45	conductor	
410	Daley, George F.	42	bleachery emp.	
414	Grenier, Geoffrion	37	mil emp.	O. C.
416	Clark, Joseph	41	mill hand	
416	Clark, William J.	47	mill hand	
422	Ward, David	51	laborer	
426	Bergeon Arthur	24	mill hand	Newton St.
426	Cosgrove, John	52	teamster	
389	Kelley, Patrick J.	43		
387	Ormond, Fred V.	48	mill hand	113 Harvard St.
382	Pellerin, Dennis	21	enlisted	
382	Pellerin, Philip	26	mill hand	
382	Pellerin, Charles	24	mill hand	
382	Pellerin, Fred	62	laborer	
343	McGonigle, Pat'k.	50	laborer	10 Mechanic St.
341	Savoy, Charles	37	bleachery	
339	Grabofsky, Peter	38	mill hand	
339	Strazdas, John	30	mill hand	
337	Sharp, George	53	mason	

RIVER AVENUE

1	Shepley, Thomas	65	B. & M. r. r.
3	Vaglis, Joseph	27	foundry emp.
3	Yankofsky, Tony	40	mill hand
3	Molli, Bernard	56	mill hand
5	Venine, Seraphino	41	blacksmith
2	McNeil, Frank	41	mill hand
4	Galinuski, Charles	28	mill hand
4	Aleknea, William	25	baker
8	Allie, James	42	mill hand

STRATTON TERRACE

1	Keough, John J.	58	painter
---	-----------------	----	---------

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

87

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
2	Connors, Matthew	48	boiler maker	
2	Guyclove	40	buckle emp.	
2	Constandina, Nate	27	fruit dealer	
	McBride, Asa A.	48	wood molder	
3	Cunningham, Howard	23	garage	
3	Nearhos, Nick	34	manager	

TOWNSEND STREET

9	Hartwell, Hiram B.	44	draftsman	
15	Kilgore, George L.	30	clerk	
19	Temple, Theron W.	60	dentist	
23	Gay, Alexander M.	60	machinist	
25	McCarthy, Lawrence	54	policeman	
25	McCarthy, John	24	student	
10	Blomberg, Carl D.	64	tailor	
14	Ohnemus, Russell A.	23	student	
14	Ohnemus, William E. J.	49	lumber dealer	
14	Richards, George S.	79	organ builder	
18	Heath, George B.	45	W. w. co.	
18	Willis, Warwick P.	72	merchant	
20	Moore, Ernest	49	expressman	
22	Landen, Fred E.	59	station agent	
22	Landon, Eugene P.	37	r. r. emp.	

WATER STREET

14	Frazier, Edward	55	carpenter	
17	Cunmare, Patrick	49	laborer	
19	Seanno, James	42	U. S. arsenal	
18	Wason, Gus	45	mill hand	36 Spring St.
20	Pichery, Joseph	38	laborer	
20	Delvackni, Lawreti	23	mill hand	
20	Papas, Peter	26	clerk	
22	Giampuetri, Nicola	40	gardener	
22	Papas, John	34	grocer	

WILLIAMS STREET

6	Fuggi, Augustina	37	laborer	O. C.
	Buena, Patrick	31	laborer	
8	Camtie, Charles	40	laborer	
12	Creonte, Tony	40	foundry emp.	
14	Mosca, Joseph	44	W. w. co.	
20	Archesia, Michael	27	foundry emp.	
22	Goiliana, John	30	laborer	
22	Palumbo, Domenic	27	foundry emp.	
22	Desista, Mike	30	foundry emp.	
24	Cooney, James	42	city emp.	
28	Mastando, John	44	r. r. emp.	
28	Palinio, John	47	r. r. emp.	
28	Massoula, Domenic	37	r. r. emp.	
40	Sweeney, Peter	89	retired	
40	Sweeney, John E.	48	mill hand	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
42	Difura, Joseph	23	foundry emp.	
42	Tomali, Antonio	26	B. & M.	
42	Futchisia, Philip	24	laborer	
42	Gronde, Pellegrini	33	r. r. emp.	
42	Furri, Philip	24	laborer	
52	Auria, Vincenzo	38	r. r. emp.	
11	Rosenberg, Edward	42	shoe maker	
13	Selkin, Max	35	machinist	
rear 13	Cain, Martin	71	laborer	
13	Cain, John	42	machinist	
23	Gugarty, Wm.	21	teamster	
23	Gugarty, Thomas	54	water dept.	
27	Dacey, Owen	74	laborer	
27	Dacey, William E.	33	mill hand	
27	Rice, Charles E.	22	roofer	
31	McGuire, Wm.	49	wheel maker	123 Felton St.
31	Walsh, James D.	29	wheel maker	
41	Flannery, Thomas	55	water dept.	
47	Cusano, Angelo Maria	55	r. r. emp.	
47	Cadonna, Michael	27	laborer	
41	Soprano, Joseph	41	r. r. emp.	
53	Delacamba, Louis	34	r. r. emp.	
55	Murphy, John	50	r. r. emp.	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 4

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 4, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

ANDERSON TERRACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Deering, Willis C.	41	salesman	
	Nethercote, Michael H.	47	machinist	2 Grant Place

AUBURN STREET

14	Smith, William E.	56	tool maker	
16	Cummings, Frank	73	carpenter	
16	Cummings, W. Irvine	31	civil eng.	
18	Putnam, William K.	72	restaurant	
20	Patterson, Fred G.	35	W. w. co.	
20	Greene, Henry M.	35	auditor	
22	Bennett, Charles I.	66	W. w. co.	
19	Hartley, John C. Jr.	22	salesman	
19	Hartley, John C.	60	W. w. co.	
19	Hartley, James E.	25	W. w. co.	
21	Studholm, Joseph H.	52	E. Howard w. co.	
23	Smith, Raymond E.	26	carpenter	
23	Smith, Edward B.	61	carpenter	
23	Smith, Howard S.	20	U. S. Navy	

AUBURN TERRACE

3	Tomlin, Arthur Ford	28	knitter	
3	Tomlin, Charles H.	39	W. w. co.	
3	Tomlin, George	62	knitter	
5	Tomlin, J. Albert	25	student	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
7	McDonough, Patrick	27		Francis St.
9	Jackson, Walter B.	45	W. w. co.	
8	Carmody, John J.	22	bookkeeper	
8	Carmody, Cornelius J.	53	r. r. emp.	
10	Hansberry, John J.	52	machinist	

BEDFORD STREET

12	Barlow, Ernest A.	20	buckle fact.	
12	Barlow, James	27	Standard oil	
14	Bomengen, Thorlaef	34	W. w. co.	
44	Barrows, Laban	60	store keeper	O. C.
46	Lamburn, Henry G.	62	mason	5 Banks St.
52	Leblanc, Alfred D.	35	shipper	
54	McKenna, Stephen	46	r. r. emp.	
54	McKenna, John J.	20	machinist	
56	Wilson, George	38	W. w. co.	
60	Rankin, Albert	50	mechanic	O. C.
62	Johnson, Carl W.	22	machinist	
62	Johnson, Oscar L.	51	W. w. co.	
64	Johonnet, Ira E.	62	salesman	
66	Brayne, Thomas E.	24	W. w. co.	
66	Smith, John F.	56	letter carrier	
66	Smith, Harold J.	21	student	
70	Carpenter, Isaac P.	39	W. w. co.	
74	Taylor, Wilfred L.	33	harness maker	
13	Bold, John		Horological School	
15	Golway, William C.	39	machinist	
15	Grierson, Kenneth B.	25	paper maker	269 Charles St
23	Nolan, Michael P.	42	laborer	
35	Johnson, William E.	47	W. w. co.	
43	Bent, John O.	70	grocer	
43	Bent, Owen W.	29	clerk	
43	Bent, Percival E.	26	jewel maker	
51	Carney, James E.	31	lineman	
53	Turcotte, Louis	28	mechanic	
53	Turcotte, Joseph	31	machinist	
53	Terrio, J. Norval	30	musician	
53	Terrio, Marshall	25	musician	
53	Terrio, Alexander	57	blacksmith	
53	Golden, John	20	bookkeeper	
55	Regan, Thomas F.	39	machinist	
57	Regan, John	25	Metz co.	
57	Hanson, Arthur A.	28	U. S. army	
57	Regan, George E.	42	printer	
63	Royle, Ernest	35	W. w. co.	
65	Driscoll, Jeremiah J.	48	laborer	
65	Driscoll, Joseph P.	20	U. S. navy	

BELLEVUE STREET

1	Anderson, Frederick F.	47	perc. pntr. co.	
1½	Weeks, Carl	30	buc. fac. emp.	

WARD 4.

91

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
3	Tingberg, Carl	35	buc. fac. emp.	
3	Johnson, John A.	50	W. w. co.	
11	Lindholm, John P.	33	W. w. co.	
15	Swanson, Arthur J.	28	W. w. co.	
13	Peterson, Alfred G.	57	buckle factory	Lyman E St.
17	Heinstrom, Carl G.	43	machinist	
19	Peterson, August	54	fireman	
21	Stark, August	40	machinist	
19	Peterson, Howard D.	20	jewel maker	

BELLEVUE AVENUE

1	Lagerblade, Carl B.	31	grocer	
1	Lagerblade, Carl C.	57	organ builder	
2½	Hanson, Peter N.	45	W. w. co.	
2	Erickson, Audees D.	34	W. w. co.	100 Prospect St.
3	Forsyth, William J.	63	Bos. mfg. emp.	
2	Lundfelt, Axel	27	machinist	Crescent St.

BEMIS AVENUE

3	Cain, Andrew A.	35	machinist	
5	Wright, Charles	51	meat cutter	
5	Wright, Walter R.	22	chauffeur	
6	Maguire, Edward M.	66	buc. fac. emp.	
2	Garrity, Thomas	52	milkman	
	Brown, Alden T.	71	produce dealer	
	Kearns, Patrick	78	retired	Bacon St.

BOYNTON STREET

15	DeVenne, Ernest J.	37	W. w. co.	
17	Macomber, Edward F.	68	carpenter	
17	Macomber, Walter M.	25	draftsman	
19	Ryan, Henry M.	43	r. r. mail clerk	
21	Rommel, J. Fred	32	paper bag mfg.	
16	Flannery, Thomas J.	32	cigar dealer	
22	Russell, Charles T.	35	W. w. co.	

BROOK AVENUE

9	Gray, William I.	40	machinist	
11	Reiley, Harold	25	tool maker	
11	Reilly, William	59	carpenter	
14	Newton, Thomas F.	60	plumber	
10	White, Michael	58	W. w. co.	
14	Newton, Fred W.	20	W. w. co.	

BROWN'S AVENUE

4	Connolly, Patrick	73	teamster	
6	Henry, George	53	foreman	
12	Devane, Patrick	40	gardener	
10	Carney, James O.	50	laborer	Noonan St.
14	Gaudette, Philius D.	45	carpenter	Charles St.
16	Lanigan, John	42	W. w. co.	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
16½	Leonard, J. Martin	40	machinist	
18	Doyle, John J.	53	laborer	195 Newton St.
20	Carmile, Camute	19		
20	Petuit, Guisepe	28	laborer	
15	Grinnell, George H.	37	stable hand	
15	Connelly, Martin J.	39	teamster	
19	Lafrinere, Maurice O.	22	jewel maker	
19	Lafrinere, Peter	42	Metz co.	
23	Cox, Edward J.	30	machinist	

CABOT STREET

12	Johnson, Clarence J. A.	20	leather	
12	Johnson, John E.	52	leather	
12	Johnson, Louis L.	25	salesman	
13	Rollins, Ralph C.	40	W. w. co.	
15	Brockway, George W.	38	W. w. co.	
21	White, Robert L.	37	undertaker	
25	Templar, Robert J.	52	foreman	
26	Healey, William F.	33	E. Howard w. co.	
20	Kleinlein, Walter J.	43	E. Howard w. co.	

CENTRAL AVENUE

5	Carmanica, Michael	36	bleachery	18 Water St.
19	Roboray, Ben	52	junk collector	
19	Wensis, Peter	34	W. w. co.	O. C.

CHARLES STREET

154	O'Neil, Nicholas	33	fireman	
162	La Rosso, Hosanno	40	polisher	
172	Jacobsen, John E.	41	W. w. co.	
178	Murphy, John J.	59	teamster	
178	Murphy, John A.	23	bookkeeper	
184	Roberts, Douglas J.	57	barber	
186	Thur, Simon	27	machinist	365 Moody St.
188	Melanson, Edw.	21	watchmaker	Green St.
188	Melanson, Edw.	52	laborer	Green St.
192	Garrigan, William F.	26	tool maker	
192	Hughes, Joseph Jr.	26	tally man	
194	Melanson, John C.	24	enameler	
194	Melanson, Charles G.	56	carpenter	
194	Melanson, Frank H.	40	watchmaker	
196	Burgess, Louis	57	carpenter	
196	Burgess, Jemo	22	machinist U. S. S.	
202	Cormier, Clarence	39	st. ry. emp.	
202	White, George E.	55	paper mill	
202	White, Leon	22	clerk U. S. S.	
204	Martin, Lucien F.	22	watchmaker	Harvard St.
204	Martin, Edmund	55	candy maker	Harvard St.
204	Blay, Philip F.	48	grocer	
206	Marr, John A.	36	milkman	
208	Ripley, Benjamin L.	60	machinist	

WARD 4.

93

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
212	Warren, Isaac F.	71	milkman	
234	Kittredge, Ray G.	59	optician	
236	Klinberg, Karl	40	W. w. co.	
109	Vanotour, John H.	52	carpenter	
109	Sullivan, Arthur	31	machinist	
123	McDonald, John J., Jr.	24	driver	
123	McDonald, John J.	57	electrician	
123	McDonald, Bernard G.	21	driver	
125	Rogers, Amos	76	retired	
125	Charboneau, Jos.	45	cigar maker	
125	Nanetono, Carmalo	28	mill hand	Spring St.
127	Gullotti, Rosjario	38	grocer	19 Spring St.
131	Murphy, Geo.	25	laborer	1 Exchange St.
131	Cushing, Joseph	28	roofer	
131	Murphy, Michael	23	laborer	
131	Cushing, John	25	roofer	
135	Vahey, Michael B.	46	laundry	
135	Doyle, Thomas J.	51	letter carrier	
137	O'Neil, Michael	78	laborer	
137	Mahan, James	40	molder	
139	Fitzsimmons, Michael	50	teamster	
141	Myshrall, William J.	26	Metz co.	
143	Kenman, Jos.	20	painter	
143	Sheer, Aaron	73	tailor	
143	Merowitz, Philip	39	tailor	
145	Rogers, Charles	20	mill hand	125 Charles St.
147	Clark, Albert T.	21	machinist	
147	Clarke, John F.	30	machinist	
167	Nelson, Victor L.	29	Metz co.	245 Charles St.
167	Nelson, Magnus	53	buckle fac.	245 Charles St.
169	Nugent, Jos. A.	28	clerk	
169	Nugent, Andrew A.	30	E. Howard co.	
173	Salmone, Felix A.	31	W. w. co.	
173	Salamone, Michael	22	automobile	
175	Punzo, Tony G.	35	tailor	
179	Roach, John	48	emery wh. emp.	
179	Roach, Frank	20	W. w. co.	
185	Burke, Arthur J.	27	W. w. co.	
195	McCluskey, John J.	54	barber	
195	McBride, Edward J.	30	clerk	U. S. S.
195	Leahan, James J.	49	grocer	
195	Leahan, Patrick R.	59	grocer	
197	Madden, Joseph	34	r. r. emp.	
197	Cushing, Daniel F.	32	Hood rubber	
199	Srevoshay, Abraham	28	salesman	
199	Cushinsky, Max	26	carpenter	
205	Leblanc, John	51	carpenter	
205	Cormier, Adolph	36	machinist	
205	Dubinsky, Henry	46	watchmaker	
221	Platts, Henry E.	55	letter carrier	
225	Estes, Wm. A.	41	watchmaker	O. C.

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
233	Silver, Sidney A.	62	W. w. co.	
233	Mitchell, Edward A.	31	forester	
239	Anderson, Henry F.	35	clockmaker	
245	Thomas, John	55	clerk	
247	Norton, Clyde R.	32	paper hanger	
247	Norton, Carl W.	29	painter	
247	Norton, Benjamin F.	41	painter	
249	Norton, Charles W.	46	photographer	
251	Mannion, John	33	machinist	O. C.
251	Godber, Frank J.	24	provisions	
rear 253	McLaughlin, Thomas F.	43	meat cutter	
rear 253	Dion, Emile	30	machinist	
rear 253	Walsh, Matthew	40	buc. fac. emp.	
255	Cleveland, Arthur	30	salesman	O. C.
255	Canter, Harry	34	junk dealer	
261	Buncher, Leonard A.	27	driver	
259	Guild, Peter	45	watchmaker	
271	Rogers, Andrew J.	61	molder	
271	Sleeper, Carlos G.	63	cutter	
269	Bucher, Athanasius	56	watchmaker	37 South St.

CHARLES STREET AVENUE

4	O'Connell, John	78	mason	
12	Porter, Earl R.	25	carpenter	U. S. S. ..
12	Porter, Asa	71	carpenter	
14	Chandonait, Arthur	26	W. w. co.	
14	Comeau, Arthur J.	21	E. Howard	
14	Comeau, Joseph L.	53	carpenter	
16	Corbett, James J.	41	W. w. co.	
16	Leblanc, James D.	50	carpenter	
5	King, Michael	65	blacksmith	
5	King, James	36	carriage maker	
7	Bolton, Arthur G.	36	buc. fac. emp.	
11	Borgeson, Frank E.	21	tinsmith	
11½	Proctor, Alfred W.	37	clerk	
15	Clasby, George W.	23	machinist	
15	Clasby, James F.	35	machinist	
17	Devlin, James A.	67	carpenter	

CURTIS STREET

14	O'Neil, James	54	W. w. co.	
16	O'Neil, Chas. H.	44	plumber	
20	Frost, John M.	55	W. w. co.	
20	Riley, Francis J.	41	plumber	
32	Sanderson, Philip S.	28	W. w. co.	
34	Jurad, Joseph B.	28	auto repairer	
34	Daisy, Willis H.	46	engineer	
34	Burns, Perry W.	21	U. S. S.	
36	Smith, Louis M.	44	E. Howard w. co.	
38	Hayes, Philip	42	clerk	
42	Swanson, John H.	63	r. r. emp.	

WARD 4.

95

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
44	Bennett, Arthur A.	34	machinist	
44	Bennett, James	28	machinist	
46	Rasmusson, Robert	27	E. Howard co.	
58	Boot, Thomas	56	W. w. co.	
60	Rushton, John W.	60	foreman	
60	Roe, L. Scott	45	stock broker	
19	Frost, Albert T.	47	electrician	
25	Vandermae, Alex'd'r L.	55	electrician	
25	Vandermae, John	24	electrician	O. C.
41	Nelson, John L.	56	machinist	
43	Johnson, Ernest S.	36	W. w. co.	
43	Johnson, O. Hilmer	27	W. w. co.	
43	Johnson, Frans O.	29	cabinet maker	O. C.

• DARTMOUTH STREET

6	Ware, Arthur H.	29	W. w. co.	
8	Healey, William H.	56	W. w. co.	
14	Connolly, John J.	41	letter carrier	
16	Havey, Waldo F.	22	clerk	
16	Havey, Bernard F.	58	dial fact.	
32	Dwyer, John V.	31	machinist	55 Plympton St.
32	Griffin, William E.	35	W. w. co.	
40	Greeley, Michael	54	city emp.	
1	Colpitts, Abel J.	40	plumber	
3	Atkins, George E.	34	W. w. co.	
3	Hastings, Robert L.	62	machinist	
7	Wilson, Thomas S.	60	undertaker	
9	Kristensen, Carl O.	21	bookkeeper	
9	Kristensen, Oscar B.	49	W. w. co.	
13	Hamill, George W.	32	watchmaker	
13	Pridham, Chas. R.	24	W. w. co.	
15	Donahoe, John B.	49	policeman	
15	Connelly, Thos. A.	40	clerk	55 Charles St.
21	Glynn, Thomas E.	43	M. & B. r. r.	
23	Murray, Arthur W.	27	electrician U. S. S.	
23	Murray, Robert H.	30	electrician U. S. S.	
29	Field, Asa L.	40	W. w. co.	
31	Cox, John	31	W. w. co. U. S. S.	
35	Borgeson, Johanes	63	buc. fact. emp.	
37	Cormey, Albert C.	46	customs clerk	O. C.
39	Glynn, John	77	clerk	
41	Langil, Gordon E.	23	machinist	
41	Langill, Adam	60	watchman	

FAIRMOUNT AVENUE

15	Cluff, George M.	44	W. w. co.	
25	Worley, John	50	jewel mfr.	
35	Willis, Jesse G.	32	W. w. co.	
55	Thompson, Raymond E.	48	policeman	
20	Saunders, Wm. R.	45	carpenter	51 South St.
26	Cobb, Fred R.	55	blacksmith	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
30	Ekwall, John W.	55	foreman	
30	Ekwall, George O.	22	student	
30	Ekwall, Roland T.	20	student	
34	Ormond, Thomas H.	55	W. w. co.	
34	Hatch, Hollis D.	25	teacher	
36	Betts, Harney L.	27	carpenter	
36	Richardson, Earl P.	21	electrician	

FELTON STREET

165	Palonia, Dominic	27	foundry	108 Felton St.
162	Canter, Morris	37	junk dealer	
162	Poretta, Domenick	38	buc. fac. emp.	
166	Gutterman, Max	58	shoe repairer	
166	Gutterman, Isaac			
166	Mendel, Benjamin	37	machinist	
168	Gallant, Edward	28	salesman	
172	Bannon, Edward A.	35	pressman	
172	Bannon, Thomas	76	teamster	
180	Pine, George F.	69	carpenter	
182	Cormier, Alfred	32	building mover	
182	Cormier, Joseph	24	machinist	U. S. S.
184	Cormier, Simon T.	48	building mover	
192	Cormier, Henry J.	23	W. w. co.	
192	Cormier, Timothy J.	47	carpenter	
194	LaRose, Waldon W.	23	chauffeur	
198	Glassman, Jack	45	storekeeper	Williams St.
198	Choosid, Gedale	55	junk dealer	
198	Simon, Samuel	21	buckle fac.	
200	Capoccia, Tony	31	buc. fac. emp.	
200	Capoccia, Vittorio	28	buc. fac. emp.	86 Oak St.
216	Connearney, Martin	62	fireman	
200	Rocco, Riale	22	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
145	Veno, Alfred	41	Metz co.	
145	Robichaud, Fred	31	laborer	U. S. S.
147	Robichaud, Joseph	36	machinist	
147	Mallotte, Jimmy	22	farm hand	O. C.
149	Collura, Salvatore	53	mill hand	12 Willow St.
155	Le Vasseur, Joseph	38	overseer	
149	Connistiaro, Dominc	41	laborer	12 Williams St.
157	Roers, Charles P.	48	foundry emp.	
173	LeBrun, August	46	painter	5 Noonan St.
173	Peterson, Benj. P.	27	U. S. S.	
201	Burman, Louis	37	produce	
201	Lavine, Samuel	40	junk collector	
201	Silverman, Hyman			
203	Wolf, Israel F.	42	tailor	
217	Hyslip, Talman K.	65	grocer	
217	Brown, Alfred R.	22	buc. fac. emp.	
217	Brown, Walter	41	machinist	

FERN STREET

3	McPherson, Chas. A.	42	machinist	8 Pratt Ave.
---	---------------------	----	-----------	--------------

WARD 4.

97

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
5	Daley, William J.	56	elec, trimmer	
11	Sweeney, Peter J.	28	lumber yard	
11	Sweeney, Peter	59	Bos. mfg. co.	
23	McGuire, John J. jr.	25	laundry U. S. S.	
23	McGuire, John J.	50	em. wh. emp.	
23	Fitzgerald, Robert	26	Swift & co.	
25	Devlin, Patrick J. jr.	22	plumber	
25	Devlin, Patrick J.	57	mason	
6	Ross, John W.	37	dial fact. emp.	
8	Peterson, Carl G.	50	W. w. co.	53 Ash St.
8	Barry, Edw.	30	laborer	165 Newton St.
rear 12	Noonan, Patrick E.	60	letter carrier	
12	Noonan, Edward P.	21	navy U. S. S.	
14	Johnson, Andrew	44	buc. fac. emp.	
14A	Magaline, Ferdinand	45	tinsmith	
16½	Keene, John J.	22	machinist	149 Felton St.
16	Dodge, George	32	buc. fac. emp.	
18	Laura, Salvi	27	soldier U. S. S.	
18	Laura, Santo	33	barber	
20	Parsons, George A.	21	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Parsons, George	50	mill hand	
22	McNeil, Edward A.	51	Penc. pntr. co.	
24	O'Halleran, Patrick	43	laborer	
28	Gillis, Daniel	43	laborer	
30	McDonald, Paul F.	37	teamster	Riverview Pl.

FISKE AVENUE

4	Meador, Snow	40	optometrist	
12	Baker, Elnathan	53	W. w. co.	
14	Almon, John	58	W. w. co.	
16	Bennett, Charles W.	39	W. w. co.	
30	LeClair, William J.	46	W. w. co.	
40	Zaia, Dominick	24	U. S. S.	103 Felton St.
40	Lanza, Antonio	28	farm work	103 Felton St.
80	Dow, Harry J.	33	machinist	
82	Van Wart, Roy O.	36	machinist	
31	Mason, Henry	73	jewel maker	
43	Schaffer, George W.	34	machinist	
67	Murphy, John R.	43	provision dlr	
77	Fahey, James	56	bricklayer	
79	Rooney, Joseph M.	43	W. w. co.	
79	Rooney, William S.	41	bookkeeper	
	Stevens, Frederick L.	46	W. w. co.	

FLOYD STREET

4	Powers, Richard W.	46	buc. fact. emp.	
10	Jones, Joseph E.	45	W. w. co.	
20	Flagg, Fred P.	25	chemist	
20	Flagg, George A.	22	drug clerk	
20	Flagg, Mario A.	62	carriage painter	
26	McCarthy, Thomas F.	29	W. w. co. U. S. S.	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
26	McCarthy, William R.	30	salesman	U. S. S.
32	Gibson, Andrew J.	63	provisions	
32	Patriquin, John R.	35	meat cutter	
38	Manning, James B.	53	molder	
38	Manning, Peter F.	50	teamster	
33	Moulton, Alfred K.	22	E. Howard w. co.	
38	Walsh, Michael G.	32	E. Howard w. co.	
33	Gutterson, Norman B.	23	E. Howard w. co.	
42	Cox, John F.	31	W. w. co.	
32	Wormwood, Bradley W.	21		
44	Myshrall, Ernest J.	29	painter	
9	Gately, Charles G.	20	Hood Rubber	
21	Eastman, Horace E.	62	policeman	
21	Eastman, Edmund M.	20	draftsman	
29	Willey, Edwin Y.	50	carpenter	
31	Garfield, Frank I.	46	civil eng.	
39	Kelley, Michael J.	46	salesman	
43	Townsend, Victor	24	carpenter	
43	Cassidy, Parker C. R.	50	clerk	

GRANT STREET

8	Connolly, Coleman S.	54	machinist	
---	----------------------	----	-----------	--

HAMMER STREET

6	Gladen, Gustave	39	gr. wh. emp.	
8	Shields, Henry J.	32	watchmaker	
12	Cunningham, Frank P.	41	buc. fact emp.	
14	Lincoln, Gerald	38	tool maker	
18	Carlton, Joseph E.	31	E. H. w. co.	47 Derby St.
20	Roesger, Simeon O.	38	molder	
22	Anderson, Ernest	43	buc. fact. emp.	

HARTWELL STREET

9	Rogers, James H.	41	W. w. co.	
9	Rogers, William H.	39	W. w. co.	
13	Gibson, John	44	Canadian Army	
13	Howard, Elmer L.	20	U. S. Navy	
15	MacCleave, Chas. A.	35	Am. V. Ma.	539 South St.
17	McDougall, Geo. F.	31	Hatch fact.	O. C.
19	Campbell, Thomas	35	B. & M. r. r.	539 South St.
19	Grant, George E.	63	buc. fact. emp.	
21	Smith, William H.	34	fireman	
23	Burns, William A.	42	machinist	

HARVARD STREET

1	Moore, Robert T.	21	student	
1	Moore, Francis J.	57	janitor	
1	Moore, Elbert L.	26	student	U. S. S.
5	Bray, John	47	machinist	
7	Kendall, Charles E.	71	jobbing	
11	Fyfe, John M.	63	steam fitter	

WARD 4.

99

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
13	Manning, Henry P.	57	city emp.	
13	Manning, Henry A.	34	W. w. co.	
13	Manning, Allen	23	wheel maker	
17	Bradbury, Melvin Rice	28	student	
25	O'Brien, Timothy J.	26	In service	
35	Dusel, Andrew	51	W. w. co.	
35	Coyle, Elias B.	26	machinist	
35	Smith, Peter F.	37	steam fitter	
41	Coy, Thomas	63	fireman	
43	Rooney, Thomas M.	50	em. wh. emp.	
49	Surett, Louis	57	lineman	
73	Marabeto, Michel	30	B. & M. r. r.	
75	Greenblatt, Bennie	22	milkman	
75	Greenblatt, Arey	46	junk collector	
75	Hurley, John	55	teamster	
75	Hurley, Michael	22	milkman	
77	Vincuillo, Michael	47		
87	Ingber, Isadore	35	salesman	
87½	McBride, Wm.	42	machinist	
103	Siegel, Simon	47	shoemaker	
89	Lazaro, Joseph	30	W. w. co.	
105	Manganello, Lorenzo M.	25	garage	
89	Salvator, Rezzo	27	barber	
103	Belman, Max	48	junk	
107	O'Callahan, Cornelius	58	engineer	
111	Watson, Thomas J	34	grain mill	
115	Palmer, Charles	68	watchman	
115	Starkey, Howard E.	39	tinsmith	
8	Ruffsage, Peirce	27	Hood rubber	
10	Murphy, James	34	milkman	
12	Teed, Lawson	25	salesman	
12	Joyce, Gordon	25	machinist U. S. S.	
12	Manning, Ernest R.	29	clerk	
14	Andrea, Axel F.	37	minister	
16	Flagg, George W.	67	physician	
30	Devine, Mark	58	stone mason	
30	Devine, John W.	33	teamster	
	Devine, Jos. T.	20	W. w. co.	
30	Tierney, Dennis	63	Bos. mfg. co.	
32	Obrion, Joseph	30	carpenter	
32	Obrion, John J.	26	carpenter U. S. S.	
32	Obrion, John	57	laborer	
36	Hill, Walter		drug clerk	
36	Polechio, Raymond	21	machinist	
40	Sampson, Thomas	33	Em. wh. emp.	
40	McKenzie, Colin	71	baker	
42	Steede, John	53	water dept.	
44	Parker, Barthol-w T.	53	watchman	
44	Doyle, John P.	34	clerk	
46	Veno, Jos. L.	35	brakeman	
48	LeBlanc, Zoel	48	W. w. co.	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
48	LeBlanc, Rudolph	20	garage	
52	Malloy, Thomas J.	24	laborer U. S. S.	
52	Malloy, John J.	54	teamster	

HARVARD AVENUE

1	Briggs, Reginald I.	24		
3	Betty, William	33	manager	Chestnut St.
7	Lancaster, James J.	41	steam fitter	
9	Taylor, Charles W.	22	W. w. co.	
9	Taylor, George W.	59	r. r. mail clerk	
11	Mogan, William	32	carpenter	
13	Roach, Nicholas J.	24	machinist	O. C.
13	Roach, James	36	eng.	
13	Roach, Thos. P.	56	foreman	
19	Fenton, William H.	62	carpenter	
21	McElman, Joseph C. H.	63	carpenter	
21	Fitzpatrick, Robert	36	clerk	
27	Harrington, Thomas F.	65	ry. mail clerk	
27	Harrington, Win'p. R.	23	student	
29	Skinner, Everett R.	62	W. w. co.	
2	Scanlon, John F.	44	plumber	
2	Kelly, John	55	laborer	
4	Hastings, Herbert C.	55	driver	
6	Dow, Fred E.	45	janitor	
rear 16	Whitehead, Howarth	59	wool worker	
rear 16	Taylor, Samuel	72	Bos. mfg. co.	
rear 16	Mason, John R.	56	bleach. emp.	
rear 16	Carter, William T.	62	meat cutter	
16	Burke, Fred E.	49	purchas. agt.	
18	Frazier, E. Leo	26	agent	64 Bacon St.
18	Frazier, Chris E	55	W. w. co.	
22	Smith, Charles W.	71	W. w. co.	
24	Kimball, Geo. W.	49	W. w. co.	

HARVARD PLACE

4	Thompson, William H.	51	W. w. co.	
4	Thompson, Lewis W.	22	plumber	U. S. s.
6	Gibbons, John J	46	plumber	
8	Knopp, Harry	61	painter	
8	Ryan, John J.	50	em. wh. emp.	
8	Ryan, John J. Jr.	23	molder	U. S. s.
12	Edmunds, William F.	32	policeman	
9	Nolan, William F.	30	em. wh. emp.	
9	Nolan, James A.	53	water dept.	

HIGHLAND STREET

5	Hart, John R.	30	U. S. army	
5	Hart, Henry P.	36	machinist	
5	Hogland, Eris	60	buc. fac.	
5	Hart, John J.	41	machinist	
5	Holman, Chas. A.	26	electric co.	

WARD 4.

101

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
5	Wetherbee, Chas. E.	26	U. S. army	
13	Salamone, Joseph	40	barber	
13	Sachelon, Michael A.	22	U. S. army	
15	Johnson, Fritz	31	Metz co.	
17	O'Brien, Charles J.	61	teamster	
17	Mullen, James J.	42	produce	
17	O'Brien, Ernest J.	21	W. w. co.	U S. s.
19	Gustafson, William	39	machinist	
23	Murcott, Thomas	66	W. w. co.	
27	Brady, Joseph J.	69	carpenter	
29	Dicks, John	41	Am. vt. mch.	
37	Sanderson, John L., Jr.	49	carpenter	
39	Rogers, John J.	36	dial fac.	
45	Roberts, William G.	47	carpenter	
45	Swanton, Wm. J.	45	buc. fac.	21 Sun St.
53	Murphy, John J.	49	printer	Cambridge, Mass.
55	Griffin, Pat'k. J.	47	r r. emp.	Francis St.
55	Griffin, C. Joseph	20	U. S. marines	
57	Melanson, Louis	20	tool maker	U. S. s.
57	Melanson, Benjamin J.	27	W. w. co.	U. S. s.
57	Melanson, William	26	machinist	
8	McGuire, Jas. L.	45	buc. fac.	63 Taylor
10	Anderson, James G.	37	grinder	
12	Loomis, Charles H.	40	electrician	
14	Rohdin, Robert H.	31	W. w. co.	
22	Scimpidis, George	52	E. Howard co.	
22	Greany, Walter A.	33	W. w. co.	13 Derby St.

HOPE AVENUE

5	LaRose, Frank P.	53	foreman	13 Harvard Ave.
	Gibson, John F.	30	Waltham hospital	
5	LaRose, James	22	machinist	Southern state

MAIN STREET

790	Lyons, Robert L.	49	manager	
790	Mullin, Arthur F.	22	student	
792	Sargent, Raymond	26	bookkeeper	U. S. s.
792	Record, Charles	77	physician	
794	Heinlein, Jos. F.	41	theatre manager	48 Lyman St.
802	Verner, Harold R.	26	em. wh. emp.	U. S. s.
802	Tufts, Nathan A	39	lawyer	
802	Hill, Philip C.	62	journalist	
802	Taylor, Royce	34	salesman	
802	Stickney, Francis G.	49	bank clerk	
802	Bingham, William H.	58	agent	
802	Holbrook, Bradbury	47	physician	
804	Tatin, Morris	48	junk	15 Fountain St.
804	Berman, J.	41	junk	15 Fountain St.
806	Hennessy, Michael	42	plumber	
808	Bell, Charles R.	39	physician	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
rear 812	Bacon, Harry W.	40	bookkeeper	
814	Haines, Wm. M.	52	architect	222 Ash St.
820	Bell, Conrad	41	physician	
826	Spencer, Herbert T.	52	manager	
826	Fuller, Charles B.	44	physician	
832	Doiron, Placide	48	barber	
836	Potter, Gervaise C.	23	machinist	
836	Potter, Clyde C.	49	machinist	
842	Barnes, Frank L.	54	electrician	
844	Corliess, Jos.	33	E. H. w. co.	Wellington Grove
846	Lynskey, Thomas F.	53	furniture	
rear 848	Wheeler, Arthur H.	47	W. w. co.	
852	Chamberlain, Herbert W.	33	W. w. co.	
854	O'Connell Edward F.	42	W. w. co.	
856	Hull, Rea W.	30	salesman	
856	Hull, Joseph	66	produce	
860	Redden, Herbert W.	25	foreman	U. S. s.
860	Shattuck, Clayton	43	ed. messenger	
860	Trimmer, Thomas C.	55	W. w. co.	
862	Leonard, George F.	37	W. w. co.	
876½	Taylor, Bert D.	58	market	
876½	A Spofford, Benj. L.	51	W. w. co.	
876½	Rand, Guy H.	30	clerk	O. C.
880½	Coddington, Arthur W.	37	watchmaker	
880½	A Robinshaw, Peter	77	bridge builder	
886	Caron, Alex	53	Bos. mfg. co.	
892	Marshall, James C.	36	motorman	
892	Marshall, W. Leo.	41	motorman	U. S. s.
894	Abrahamson, Sander	50	janitor	
898	Fewry, Joseph L.	24	steam fitter	
904	Wormwood, Albert F.	83	retired	
906	Snow, Paul R.	42	bank clerk	23 Fuller St.
916	Turner, Wilfred B.	58	grocer	
916	Turner, Lincoln	20	student	
916	Tolman, Mansfield	25	jewel maker	U. S. s.
916	Tolman, John A.	52	clerk	
916B	O'Neil, Joseph H.	33	optician	
916A	Gray, Harry M.	32	brakeman	
918	Colburn, Arthur L.	69	organ bldr.	
922	Martino, Louis	36	buc. fac. emp.	
922	Henderson, Charles	46	mill hand	
922	Mansfield, William D.	45	W. w. co.	
924	Bingay, Henry W.	59	W. w. co.	
930	Mosher, Marshall J.	53	physician	
934	O'Connor, Pat'k. J.	55	bleachery	86 Bacon St.
936	O'Connor, Thomas P.	25	stenographer	86 Bacon St.
936	Corcoran, William E.	28	clerk	
936	Corcoran, John A.	21	bookkeeper	
936	Corcoran, Fred L.	21	clerk	
938	Cartier, Merton G.	35	motorman	357 Moody St.
938	Glidden, Clarence W.	25	motorman	rear 76 Chestnut St.

MORTON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
22	Nims, Robert H.	34	r. r. emp.	
22	Clifton, Thomas	83	gatetender	
24	Pierce, Herbert J.	27	watchmaker	O. C.
26	Hill, George W.	53	conductor	
26	Hill, Cyril S.	30	telegraph	
26	Sutcliffe, Fred B.	37	machinist	34 Rich St.
72	Eccles, George W.	53	draftsman	
25	Lawson, Charles F.	55	engineer	
39	Clifton, Alfred R.	41	W. w. co.	
43	Crouse, Arthur	21	crystal shop	
41	Clifton, Leonard P.	48	station agt.	
43	Crouse, Roland H.	66	buc. fac.	
47	Leavitt, Everett J.	40	pur. agt.	
51	Hayes, Stephen H.	53	conductor	
55	Wherrin, Charles F.	50	train master	
61	Herrick, James A.	61	conductor	
63	Sanger, Chester H.	45	salesman	

MUNROE AVENUE

1	Cain, Edward	30	W. w. co.	
3	Perry, Peter J.	53	harness maker	
5	Person, Gustave	34	machinist	
5	Lunquist, Gustave	24	painter	
7	Gavin, Thomas F.	56	buc. fac. emp.	
7	Gavin, Walter J.	24	student	

NOONAN STREET

1	Gaudet, Adalaid F.	35	bricklayer	O. C.
1	Robichaad, Edward T.	43	carpenter	
1	Gaudet, Timothy	29	machinist	
E2	Duddy, Michael	71	laborer	
3	Collette, Thomas	52	polisher	135 Grove St.
3	Landry, Philip L.	55	broker	
3	Landry, Leo P.	21	clerk	
3	Landry, Clarence F.	20	conductor	
3	Chambers, John W.	41	teamster	
3	Landry, Alfred	24	E. Howard w. co.	
4	Lamet, Sam	28		Felton St.
4	Martin, John	34	laborer	O. C.
5	Albonise, Michael		B. M. co.	38 Williams St.
E5	McDonald, John	41	mason	
5	Albanise, Jos.		B. M. co.	38 Williams St.
5	Graceffa, Peter	40	janitor	38 Williams St.
E7	Caponi, Domenic	49	laborer	
7	Soldi, Alfons	22	molder	O. C.
E9	Callahan, Thomas	27	Hood rubber	
9	Calway, Jos. E.	30	clock repairing	U. S. s.
9	Leger, Cyril	39	U. S. s.	173 Felton St.
11	Geoffrion, Theopilus	48	grocer	
17	Anzer, James	24	slaughterhouse	O. C.

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
17	Sandwich, Dominic	33	slaughterhouse	O. C.
19	Faricello, Patsy	40	bleachery	O. C.
19	Campobaso, Domenic	45	bleachery	O. C.
23	White, Arthur W.	41	machinist	

PEARL STREET

1	Curtin, Anthony	73	foundry co.	
3	Boulton, Charles W.	36	W. w. co.	
7	Boulton, Charles W. H.	65	foreman	
7	Boulton, Edward A.	29	watchmaker	
7	Boulton, Frederick L.	25	shipping clerk	U. S. s.
15	Riley, Edward C.	30	salesman	
15	Riley, Charles F.	57	W. w. co.	
17	Hughes, Geo. N.	21	machinist	Fitchburg, Mass.
19	Brown, James M.	31	letter carrier	
14	Olson, Hilbert A.	27	organ bldr.	14 Prentice St.
16	Jones, Arthur C.	30	watchmaker	O. C.
18	Ahlman, John T.	51	fireman	
rear 18	Ahlman, John M.	28	E. Howard w. co.	

PRATT AVENUE

6	Hoagland, Victor	39	machinist	
7	Foley, Arthur W.	25	chauffeur	
7	Foley, James W.	51	teamster	
8	Kierstead, Michael	85	invalid	O. C.
10	Bannon, Geo.	46	buc. fac. emp.	Elm Ct.
12	McDonald, Michael	38	machinist	

PROSPECT STREET

8	Dent, Carl	56	r. r. mail clerk	
8	Dent, Lloyd E.	26	U. S. arsenal	U. S. s.
8	Raylman, Edward S.	69	milkman	
8	Swanton, John Albert	35	chauffeur	
10	Land, Fred	27	painter	
12	Dart, Ernest	33	W. w. co.	
28	Robertie, Paul P.	66	W. w. co.	
30	Warren, Lowell A.	21	soldier	U. S. s.
30	Warren, Lowell E.	68	merchant	
38	Richards, William J.	34	city emp.	
38	Kent, William M.	31	motorman	
40	Monroe, Wm. R.	45	laborer	
40	Renton, John N. R.	26	mill hand	
40	Crowley, Raymond	22	clerk	
40	Crowley, Chas. J.			U. S. s.
40	Crowley, John F.	62	W. w. co.	
40	Crowley, Harold L.			U. S. s.
40	Renton, Robert	23	buc. fac. emp.	
42	Barker, George J.	57	lumber merchant	
42½	Johnson, Arthur	46	blacksmith	
44	Smalley, Richard	52	buc. fac.	
46	Brown, Roger S.	52	machinist	

WARD 4.

105

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
50	Cunningham, John J.	25	police officer	
54	Fosberg, Ernest	33	W. w. co.	
56	Bent, Edson O.	29	chauffeur	
58	Priest, Herman E.	74	retired	
66	Hovey, George G.	57	machinist	
66	Hovey, Harold D.	22	machinist	
80	Trider, George H.	56	W. w. co.	
80	Trider, George H., Jr.	28	r. r. mail clerk	
94	Morrill, Othman B.	31	carpenter	
94	Olson, Anders	52	machinist	
100	Berkenshaw, Earl	24	bookkeeper	U. S. s.
rear 100	Swanson, Carl A.	42	machinist	
rear 100	McPherson, Archibald	24	line man	
108½	McClelland, John W.	26		U. S. s.
108½	Hassett, Wm.	62	stone cutter	
108	McCinnan, John A.	25	mill emp.	O. C.
110	Eaton, Henry G.	45	printer	
110½	Morrell, Edward H.	66	grocer	
112	Spicer, Fred H.	49	mover	
112½	Grooms, Nathaniel F.	39	W. w. co.	
116	Wolk, Benjamin	26	pattern maker	U. S. s.
116	Wolk, Daniel	25	carpenter	
116	Wolk, Aaron	52	junk dealer	
118	Spooner, Carl H.	29	farmer	
118	Shields, James F.	30	E. Howard o.	
130	Hooper, Clyde E.	21	W. w. co.	
130	Hasty, Michael J.	42	W. w. co.	
130	White, Francis C.	84	paper mill	
150	Cohn, Jacob	43	collector	
162	Nussinow, Samuel	44	junk	
164	Urquhart, Geo. T.	36	plumber	
166	Sahenk, Andre	30	machinist	
168	Pawluk, Lamian	28		O. C.
184	Marcou, Lupon	35	shoemaker	
186	Hosselgren, Fred'k	55	automobile shop	
23	Badger, Fred	28	machinist	Newton St.
23	Brown, Robert	51	fireman	
23	Sharples, Daniel	46	painter	
33	Peterson, Jacob J. S.	54	ice dealer	
49	Bolton, Chas.	25	machinist	
49	Bolton, Ralph E.	24	reed voicer	
49	Currier, Arthur M.	67	W. w. co.	
51	Morse, Cyrus A.	62	job master	
51	Potten, Leslie C.	38	cement	
57	Bowditch, William G.	69	W. w. co.	
61	Lloyd, Joseph B.	36	em. wh. emp.	
61	Beatty, James	74	state p. m.	
63	Kierstead, Sanford	73	watchman	
67	Devlin, Thos. F.	32	forester	
67	Sinclair, William R.	32	upholsterer	
75	Doucette, Herbert A.	41	architect	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
79	McNally, John C.	32	machinist	
117	Morrissey, Edward A.	37	bookkeeper	
117	Morrissey, John W.	52	gardener	
119	Stanton, Edw. A.	25	mill hand	164 Prospect St.
123	Mulvihill, James A.	31	policeman	
125	Morrissey, Merle F.	22	clerk	
129	Wong, Lock	45	laundry	

PROSPECT STREET AVENUE

	8	Curtis, Wm. H.	25	Metz co.	O. C.
	10	Schofield, Roland T.	21	engineer	
	10	Schofield, Russell J.	26	fireman	
	16	Bryant, Granville	29	milkman	O. C.
	18	Hassan, Charles M.	36	Gamewell co.	
	16	Pines, James A.	37	chauffeur	23 Russell St.
	32	Dwyer, William L.	33	electrician	
	36	Newell, Harry W.	28	Hood rubber	
	38	Lappan, Frank P.	39	nickel plater	
	40	Phillips, Russell R.	45	roofer	Russell St.
	40	Hatch, Geo. O.	56	carpenter	Russell St.
	13	Dow, C. Ralph	23		U. S. S.
	13	Greenleaf, L. Herbert	61	W. w. co.	
	13	Grenleaf, Herrick	24	instructor	
rear	25	Armstrong, James F.	52	painter	
	27	Gustafson, Gustaf	43	painter	
	31	Ballantyne, Harris R.	35	W. w. co.	
	31	Richardson, Waldo H.	29	soldier, U. S. S.	
	31	Richardson, Harold B.	26	U. S. navy, U. S. S.	
	31	Richardson, Henry K.	67	engineer	
	37	Matthews, Clinton P.	22	machinist	
	37	Carney, George W.	41	electrician	
	39	Allen, John L.	35	machinist	

RIVERVIEW PLACE

	Dimmell, James W.	69	laborer	
--	-------------------	----	---------	--

RUSSELL STREET

	12	Sullivan, Charles F.	42	machinist	
	12	Sullivan, Matthew	38	machinist	
	20	Coye, William F.	36	Metz co	
	20	Benner, Chas. E.	70	machinist	82 Hammond St.
	20	Manning, George E.	28	machinist	
	24	Rooney, Francis P.	27	W. w. co.	
	32	Dudley, William W., Jr.	39	watchmaker	
	32	Warren, Charles L.	22	service work	
	34	Katz, Benjamin H.	34	junk dealer	
	38	Spaulding, Patrick E.	51	buc. fac. emp.	
	40	Sheldon, Henry B.	33	fireman	
	40	Sivewright, Francis E.	23	bank clerk	
	44	Monroe, Slade	62	roofer	
	46	Schott, Robert	58	W. w. co.	

WARD 4.

107

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
46	Battye, Benjamin S.	37	W. w. co.	
50	Halleran, Thos.	72	gate tender	81 Rich St.
50	Evans, Thomas	59	blacksmith	
50	Calhoun, Horace H.	24	buckle factory	
68	Johnson, Adolph	58	veg. dealer	
70	Rideout, William W.	65	W. w. co.	
72	McGuinness, Thomas J.	60	starter	
76	Otis, James T.	55	dial maker	
78	Malloy, Edward F.	24	salesman	
78	Malloy, Edward F.	52	machinist	
78	Malloy, Chas. B.	21	teamster	
78	Mahoney, James C.	50	polisher	
78	Malloy, James	20		U. S. S.
88	Stromvest, William	32	W. w. co.	
88	Dolliver, Theodore H.	44	expressman	
92	Elmore, Howard J.	50	W. w. co.	
92	Elmore, Mark B.	25	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
92	Foster, Charles A.	58	W. w. co.	
94	Foster, Bryant C.	27	draftsman	
94	Bryant, Frank W.	40	N. E. t. & t. co.	
94	Bryant, William W.	68	city messenger	
94	Akerson, Arthur	28	watchmaker	Prospect St.
100	Peterson, Howard B.	32	ice dealer	
102	Lincoln, Edward R.	40	salesman	
102	Jones, Rode D.	38	motorman	
122	Parmenter, Sherman L.	29	Am. crayon co.	
126	Kite, Wilson J.	53	W. w. co.	
128	Booth, Edwin	29	salesman	140 Weston St.
13	McCarthy, Walter H.	36	r. r. emp.	
13	McCarthy, Thomas H.	68	butcher	
13	McCarthy, Arthur S.	28	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
19	Kelley, John B.	57	livery stable	
23	Gallagher, Edw. F.	34	W. w. co.	23 South St.
23	Mullen, Francis J.	65	machinist	23 South St.
25	Ames, Adelbert	32	buc. fac. emp.	
25	Ames, Ray F.	29	merchant	
29	Cullen, John J.	48	insurance	
29	Cullen, Thos. J.	21	chauffeur	U. S. S.
29	Cullen, John J., Jr.	23	W. w. co.	
33	Stalford, Thomas J.	53	motorman	
33	Leavy, Dennis D.	31	motorman	
33½	Clancy, Joseph C.	32	salesman	
33½	Clancy, M. J.	59	em. wh. emp.	
35	Walker, Richard S.	21	clerk	
35	Bolton, George H.	39	mule spinner	
37	Dale, Fred	31	E. Howard w. co.	
39	Hills, Herbert A.	37	jewel maker	
41	Sugarman, James	30	salesman	O. C.
43	Eggleton, Raymond	26	toolmaker	O. C.
45	May, Frank	33	jewel maker	
47	May, Walter D.	20	driver	53 Fiske St.

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
69	Brown, Harry H.	30	clerk	
69	Brown, Webster	64	clerk	
69	Weaver, Stanley	42	fire dept.	
	Carey, Joseph	46	W. w. co.	81 Rich St.
71	Walker, Lincoln Albert	52	W. w. co.	
71	Latimer, Samuel H.	30	conductor	
75	Williams, Eben J.	64	druggist	
79	Giddings, Frederick C.	63	milkman	
83	Jennison, A. Leroy	25	printer	
85	Butler, Freeman P.	22		U. S. S.
85	Butler, Oscar H.	49	foreman	
91	Warren, Fred	52	salesman	
93	Rutter, Elliot	21	student	
93	Rutter, Robert P.	35	state house	
95	Cady, Roy W.	34	W. w. co.	
95	Storer, Arthur E.	39	bookkeeper	
97	Morrisette, William H.	45	motorman	
103	Mosman, Edwin J.	56	bookkeeper	
107	Hodgkins, Leonard A.	42	motorman	

SHARON STREET

12	Grinnell, David H.	75	retired	
12	Grinnell, Stewart F.	29	Metz co.	
14	Herbert, A. Edmond	47	W. w. co.	
16	Stanquist, Carl	40	bricklayer	
22	Burdette, John T.	28	E. Howard w. co.	
22	Larson, Edwin H.	27	watchmaker	
24	Olsen, Axel F.	49	W. w. co.	
24B	LaChappelle, Arthur	28	W. w. co.	School St.
5	Bowler, William P.	44	watchmaker	
7	Gilson, John	29	buc. fac. emp.	
7	Gilson, Owen	67	fireman	
9	Robertson, Daniel	44	conductor	
11	Barrows, Fred G.	32	grocer	
13	Cunniffe, Thomas J.	36	insurance	
15	Wanbourg, Paul G.	22	machinist	U. S. S.
15	Wanbourg, Edward	56	machinist	
15	Wanbourg, Edward H.	26	machinist	U. S. S.
19	McBride, Matthew A.	29	U. S. S.	
19	McAvoy, Frank	37	jewel maker	18 Browns Ave.
19	McBride, Henry P.	42	machinist	18 Browns Ave.
19	McBride, Matthew	67	machinist	18 Browns Ave.
21	Rasmusson, Gustaf F.	54	W. w. co.	
39	Sousa, George J.	33	electro-plater	
41	Powers, John J.	24	laborer	
41	Powers, Daniel E.	52	foreman	

SOUTH STREET

23	Thompson, Ernest C.	42	carpenter	O. C.
23	McGrath, Patrick T.	27	conductor	83 Pond St.
25	Benton, Willard J.	54	W. w. co.	

WARD 4.

109

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
25	Emery, Geo. C.	21	student	
27	Homer, Harold L.	21	U. S. S.	
29	Marsh, Robert P.	68	W. w. co.	
27	Homer, Lorion L.	28	bank	95 Myrtle St.
35	Monahan, Thomas J.	61	Boston dairy co.	
37	Reynolds, Herbert H.	29	printer	7 Winthrop St.
43	Purcell, Edward	37	machinist	
45	Wentworth, John E.	56	painter	
55	Newell, Irving H.	30	watchmaker	
55	Anderson, John E.	49	buc. fac. emp.	5 Bellevue St.
55	Isackson, Chas.		buc. fac. emp.	
55	Kershaw, John	35	machinist	
59	Mosher, Herbert	23	W. w. co.	
59	Regan, William L.	35	buc. fac. emp.	
61	Huckley, Wm. S.	66	wood worker	O. C.
63	Henley, Merrill J.	33	carpenter	O. C.
65	Martenson, Carl	28	machinist	
71	Peterson Henry	29	machinist	
71	Borger, Carl E.	23	jewel maker	
91	McCleave, Earl	31	milkman	
	McCleave, Forrest M.	25	U. S. S.	
91	McCleave, Roscoe	38	painter	
97	Mahoney, William	49	r. r. emp.	
107	Dyar, George F.	66	leather	
107	Karsh, Isaac	41	tailor	
117	White, Thomas	36	W. w. co.	137 Charles St.
117	Lincoln, John	58	pedler	
117	Goldberg, John	21	clerk	
139	LeBlanc, Louis E.	33	W. w. co.	
rear 141	Lowd, Charles B.	41	W. w. co.	
141	Blackstein, Sam'l D.	39	tailor	128 Charles St.
141	Sudhalter, Nathan	35	provisions	
141	Sudhalter, Archie	22	salesman	U. S. N. ,
rear 141	Anderson, Carl S.	42	Metz co.	
145	Moorehouse, Thos.	33	electrician	O. C.
145	Krinsky, Max	31	painter	
145	Erikson, Sven C.	28	pattern maker	81 Rich St.
151	Kaplan, Abraham	34	paper dealer	
151	Resnick, Max	47	tool maker	
151	Cox, John J.	37	chauffeur	O. C.
155	Walsh, Arthur A.	25	bricklayer	187 Charles St.
157	Anderson, Alfred	67	buc. fac. emp.	
159	Holmes, Chas. W.	46	carpenter	25 Benefit St.
161	Ashness, William	75	suit case fact.	
165	Hogan, John W.	34	machinist	
165	Douglas, Charles E.	38	conductor	
167	Olson, Ernest	36	buc. fac. emp.	
169	Holm, Axel B.	54	W. w. co.	
171	Dowd, James	42	policeman	
171	Faulkner, James	37	W. w. co.	
211	Bellis, John M.	72	machinist	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
225	Winslow, John S.	74	engineer	
227	Vincent, Merton L.	38	printer	
229	Shakespeare, William	45	machinist	
	Hatch, Howard S.	32	civil engineer	15 Irving St.
229	Shakespeare, William	75	bicycle repairer	
rear 229	Shakespeare, Charles E.	39	machinist	
255	Bumford, Harrison H.	72	retired	
255	Mallett, Clarence C.	40	W. w. co.	O. C.
259	Bigham, Edward	61	awnings	
259	Bigham, Edw. T.	20	U. S. S.	
457	Burnham, Harry A.	49	mech. eng.	
475	Dickey, George W.	40	letterer	
475	Clough, A. Frank	64	W. w. co.	155 South St.
Ridgew'd ter.	Newton, Porter L.	54	milk producer	
Ridgew'd ter.	Johnson, Joseph H.	44	salesman	
Ridgew'd ter.	Zimmer, George J.	47	organ builder	
Ridgew'd ter.	Sanderson, Arthur J.	27	student	
Ridgew'd ter.	Sanderson, Albert	47	foreman	
539	Bartlett, Harry S.	38	brakeman	
539	Bartlett, Geo. W.	64	B. & M. r. r.	O. C.
539	Besso, Michael J.	30	lineman	72 Robbins St.
623	Marcy, Henry S.	26	student	
726	Rowe, Edgar S.	50	engineer	
	True, Will B.	62	engineer	
	Howe, George F.	46	fireman	
	Hill, James A.	21	clerk	O. C.
	Hill, John W.	26	silk elas. co.	
	Hill, William J.	50	foreman	
729	Patershall, Ross	36	Hood rubber	
Engleside	Lawson, Olaf	72	gardener	
Engleside	Bergstrom, Edw. F.			
	Furbush, George W.	60	engineer	
	Furbush, George W., Jr.	24	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
755	Barry, John P.	38	fireman	54 Turner St.
	Colwell, Charles H.	48	superintendent	
728	Howe, Ernest F.	22	paper maker	
296	Burke, J. Arthur	43	inspector	56 Maple St.
218	Hill, Durward W.	48	supt. cem.	
218	Hill, Leonard F.	21	stock clerk	
218	Delano, Samuel S.	61	foreman	
216	Bergstrom, Edward F.	33	gardener	
132	Riley, Thomas J.	50	buyer	
130	Isaacson, Arthur O.	35	buc. fac. emp.	
130	Lawler, James	53	machinist	
84	Mahoney, William J.	45	cigar store	
	Maloney, Otis	30	farmer, city home	
82	Mahoney, John J.	43	W. w. co.	
74	Quinn, Michael	84	gardener	
72	Kelly, William L.	33	cement tester	
72	Kelly, John J.	38	watchmaker	
72	Kelly, Martin S.	27	clerk	

WARD 4.

111

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
72	Kelly, Martin R.	74	gate tender	
66	Burnham, Edward K.	48	grain broker	
48	Berg, Francis G.	27	U. S. S.	
46	Erikson, Oscar C.	47	buc. fac. emp.	
46	Wingate, Joshua S.	42	machinist	1400 Main
32	Wolcott, Oliver L.	31	printer	
32	Westall, James	37	W. w. co.	55 South St.

SUN STREET

rear 8	Towne, Henry H.	39	conductor	O. C.
8	Connelly, Michael	40	blacksmith	
rear 8½	Coughlin, Michael J.	28	E. How. w. co.	U. S. S.
rear 8½	Coughlin, John F.	22	buc. fac. emp.	
rear 8½	Coughlin, William	55	mason	
10	Simeone, Gus	41	fruit dealer	
10	Simeone, Gateano	67	clerk	
12	Laline, Andrew E.	26	machinist	
16	Leger, Placide J.	32	carpenter	O. C.
16	Leger, Zoel F.	64	carpenter	
22	Tankle, Louis	25	automobiles	U. S. S.
22	Tankle, Max	47	junk collector	
30	Camineta, Rosario	35	laborer	
30	Orifice, Sebastian	35	laborer	
30	Todero, James H.	39	laborer	
54	Estabrooks, Ludlow	61	teamster	
30	Rigoli, Tony	38	B. & M. r. r.	
17	Luzzio, Phillipe	33	laborer	32 Myrtle St.
19	Bourque, Narcisse	56	carpenter	
17	Andico, Thomas	43	laborer	32 Spring St.
17	Calbufalo, Jos.	41	laborer	32 Spring St.
21	Salamone, James	48	laborer	Felton St.

SIBLEY ROAD

Houston, Chas. E.	36	mason	
-------------------	----	-------	--

TURNER STREET

2	Brydges, John F.	40	W. w. co.	
4	Crossland, William	23	W. w. co.	
4	Crossland, Edwin	58	engineer	
20	Campano, Delano	26	farmer	
20	Campano, Ricardo	51	farmer	
20	Govono, Terso	29	farmer	
24	Hoggron, George S.	40	carpenter	
28	Rollins, Frank H.	50	r. r. emp.	
28	Rollins, Leo	25	machinist	U. S. S.
30	Gilmore, Harry S.	23	machinist	
32	Lendahl, Manguy B.	62	buc. fac. emp.	16 Pearl St.
34	Hunt, Chester L.	35	machinist	
36	Reynolds, Raymond A.	22	clerk	17 Hartwell St.
38	Daley, Richard F.	31	machinist	
44	Rogers, John H.	49	W. w. co.	Browns Ave.

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
44	Durfee, Thomas	40	buc. fac. emp.	
48	Smith Sandy P.	37	buc. fac. emp.	17 Hartwell St.
56	Rowe, Elbridge B.	55	W w. co.	
54	Storer, C. Leslie	41	rep. auto	O. C.
54	Storer, Eugene L.	44	rep. auto,	15 Hartwell St.
62	Regan, Thomas	65	r. r. emp.	
60	Anderson, Carl E.	48	buc. fac. emp.	
64	Gathena, Alphonse	50	teamster	

VERNON STREET

16	Collins, Thos. S.	52	clerk	14 Francis St.
24	Sewell, Edw. D.	25	engineer	222 Bacon St.
32	Logan, Robert H.	45	artist	
32	Dutton, Wallace S.	44	insurance	159 Lowell St.
40	Dwyer, Patrick J.	31	machinist	
40	Dwyer, William H.	33	W. w. co.	
40	Dwyer, David A.	27	painter	
44	McKoan, Edw. C.	37	manager	O. C.
46	Beadle, John M.	40	machinist	67 Hall St.
48	Wentworth, Galen F.	26	W. w. co.	265 Robbins St.
50	Comstock, William B.	42	bank clerk	
48	Ware, Robert M.	21	U. S. Navy	982 Main St.
48	Ware, Geo. M.	48	W. w. co.	982 Main St.
50	French, Winslow	21	U. S. Navy	
88	Crosby, John O.	50	motorman	
90	Cox, G. William	30	salesman	
92	Wescott, Edgar E.	25	W. w. co.	
98	Schaffer, Arthur F.	23	soldier U. S. S.	
98	Schaffer, Felix	56	armoror	
104	Nelson, Berndt	40	W w. co.	
128	Russell, Silas V.	32	W. w. co.	
128	Russell, Leslie A.	23	clerk U. S. S.	
138	Behrman, Alfred Paul	25	clerk	
138	Behrman, Roland A.	29	physician U. S. S.	
15	Kendregan, Thos. E.	41	teamster	44 Bedford St.
17	Boland, John F.	28	conductor	
17	Mahoney, Frank	28	conductor	
19	Wetherbee, Lewis S.	36	clerk	
19	Wetherbee, Henry	67	teamster	
21	Giligan, Thomas J.	44	engineer	
23	Maher, John J.	49	fireman	
23	Maher, Joseph M.	27	buc. fac. emp.	
23	Maher, Frank A.	26	driver	
25	Lundstrom, Harold L.	26	supt.	
27	McGoldrick, John M.	23	U. S. Service	
27	McGoldrick, Bernard	31	manager	
27	McGoldrick, William	24	auto repair	
31	Rogers, John B.	65	paper hanger	
41	Dugan, Henry M	52	E. Howard co.	
43	Connors, Thomas H.	56	lather	
45	Newell, John L.	46	buc. fac. emp.	

WARD 4.

113

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
45	Thompson, John J. Jr.	25	clerk U. S. S.	
45	Thompson, John J.	61	buc. fac. emp.	
47	Devane, Thomas J.	66	carpenter	
47	Devane, Thomas P.	26	stenographer	
47	Devane, John F.	28	bookkeeper	
49	Colligan, Edward J.	21	arsenal emp.	
49	Colligan, William J.	23	stenographer	U. S. S.
49	Colligan, Edward J.	58	U. S. arsenal	
79	Hunt, Jesse A.	24	W. w. co.	193 Robbins St.
81	Varney, George W.	43	auto repairer	
83	Rankin, Chas. J.	25	machinist	52 Taylor St.
85	Blake, Geo. G.	46	accountant	49 Crescent St.
89	Ashley, Herbert D.	29	chauffeur	U. S. S.
91	Towle, Eugene A.	68	W. w. co.	
93	Howe, Wilfred L.	21	jewel maker	
93	Howe, Arthur R.	23	student	U. S. S.
93	Howe, Fred R.	56	watchman	

VILES COURT

1	Wyman, John H.	71	presser	
1	Wyman, George F.	30	driver	
2	Lally, Thomas J.	27	fan fact.	
3	Furlong, Frank	34	Metz co.	
3	Budro, Frank	61	r. r. emp.	
4	Stearns, Henry O.	70	jobber	
6	Adler, William C.	42	W. w. co.	
	Adler, Walter F.	21	W. w. co.	

VILLA STREET

31	Baker, George W.	43	W. w. co.	
	Davis, Pierce F.	43	W. w. co.	
	Erikson, John A.	47	machinist	
55	Bullock, W. Earl	41	W. w. co.	O. C.
	Gutterson, G. Chester	37	watchmaker	
	Brackett, James E.	61	W. w. co.	
	Brackett, Nathaniel P.	23	student	

WESTON STREET

22	Thomas, Reginald D.	27	salesman	O. C.
22	Warren, Robert A.	26	clerk	
22	Warren, George F.	53	machinist	
30	Bearce, Fred Raymond	23	piano tuner	U. S. S.
30	Bearce, Fred T.	49	tuner	
50	Warren, Richard	31	lumber	U. S. S.
50	Warren, Nathan	81	insurance	
98	Carey, John H.	43	W. w. co.	85 Rich St.
102	Lee, Allan A.	41	painter	O. C.
118	Conant, Luman B.	21	student	
140	Mackenzie, William	40	Hood rubber	
140	Bemis, Lucius T.	50	policeman	186 School St.
144	Spaulding, Henry A.	73	machinist	

WARD 4.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
146	Bullock, Albert W.	46	W. w. co.	
150	Kelly, George I.	52	clothing dealer	
150	Kelly, Ramon S.	22	clerk	
150	Larcom, Fred A.	64	planing mill	
172	Spiegelberg, Carl P.	29	manager	
172	Spiegelberg, Charles J.	60	treasurer	
244	Keating, Maurice G.	40	tel. co.	
	Hunter, Willie J.	55	forester	
	Hunter, Willis J.	25	forester	

WINTHROP STREET

2	Greenway, Thomas W.	33	jewel maker	
4	Buckman, Wm. N.	29	blacksmith	48 Turner St.
6	McCloud, Harold A.	30	W. w. co.	
8	Johnson, Gustaf F.	26	buc. fac. emp.	
10	Martin, Thomas	29	city emp.	
10	Hart, Thomas	32	grain mill	
10	Kelly, Patrick	42	M. & B. r. r.	
12	Eagan, Jos. E.	21	W. w. co.	U. S. army
12	Eagan, Peter H.	31	corundum	
12	Eagan, John W.	27	plumber	U. S. S.
12	Eagan, Michael J.	55	laborer	
14	O'Neil, Andrew T.	41	salesman	16 Curtis St.
16	Sheer, Lewis	29	painter	
16	Spinney, Walter	40	W. w. co.	
16	White, Edward	50	contractor	
18	Millar, Lewis G.	43	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Skillen, James		gardener	O. C.
20	Lord, John	65	chores	O. C.
22	Cota, Daniel C.	40	mechanic	
24	Meade, John W.	54	foreman	
24	Meade, Geo. L.	22	U. S. navy	
24	Meade, Arthur R.	21	U. S. S.	
34	Graves, Robin C.	49	B. & M. r. r.	
34	Dorion, William J.	39	metal polisher	
3	Cheney, Henry M.	58	W. w. co.	
9	Dube, Omer	31	carpenter	
13	Dugan, John F.	52	foreman	
15	Peterson, Charles A.	39	painter	
15	Peterson, Samuel J.	29	W. w. co.	
17	Martin, Wm. F.		laborer	Gilbert St.
19	Dellacroce, Pellegrino	37	laborer	12 Williams St.
19	Palambo, Michael	45	B. & M. emp.	12 Williams St.
21	Brown, James	61	buc. fac. emp.	
19	Creonter, Antonio	42	foundry	12 Williams St.
25	Johnson, Clarence T.	28	W. w. co.	40 Prospect St. Av.
31	Cox, Thomas F.	37	W. w. co.	Winthrop St.
33	Mabie, Clarence A.	51	engineer	
33	Mabie, Guy E.	24	machinist	
39	Collins, John A., Jr.	37	buc. fac. emp.	
39	Collins, John A.	64	city emp.	

WARD 4.

115

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
41	Gaudette, James J.	24	U. S. navy	
43	Clark, G. A.	52	blacksmith	O. C.
43	Gaudette, Dosicle D.	68	buc. fac. emp.	
45	Burrill, E. E.	32	painter	75 Dale St.
47	Anderson, Andrew	66	jobber	
49	Wheaton, William	25	clerk	
49	Wheaton, Albert D.	66	carpenter	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 5

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 5, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

ADAMS STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
4	Berry, Lawrence N.	22	W. w. co.	
4	Stanley, Bernard W.	52	W. w. emp.	
4	Wellington, Brink	45	W. w. co.	O. C.
4	Hay, Charles J.	27	Metz	55 Crescent St.
4	Taylor, Charles H.	68	horo. school	
4	Smith, Eugene H.	39	real estate	
4	Gardner, John A.	76	retired	
4	Blake, Charles	42	W. w. co.	
4	Scribner, Chester R.	27	insurance U. S. S.	
4	Blake, James E.	45	druggist	
8	Holden, O. W.	50	teacher	O. C.
8	Trott, Hadley I.	29	W. w. co.	O. C.
8	Saulnier, Wilfred	40	B. m. co.	
8	Cote, Edward	28	B. m. co. U. S. S.	
8	Walworth, Richard	56	B. m. co.	
20	Crawford, Labaron D.	56	contractor	
20	Crawford, K. Fred	24	soldier U. S. S.	
20	Crawford, L. Lauris	26	W. w. co. U. S. S.	
22	Smith, Everett S.	22	W. w. co.	
22	Johnson, John A.	49	Buc. fac. emp.	Francis St.
22	Baptiste, Frank	30	W. w. co.	Crescent St.
22	Parker, Clarence D.	58	butcher	
22	O'Connell, Clarence E.	29	B. m. co.	U. S. S.
22	Poster, Hiram A.	57	B. m. co.	

WARD 5.

117

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
22	Bryant, E. Fred	23	Janes Bros.	
22	Bowden, Thomas C.	24	U. S. service	
24	Page, Walter S.	38	W. w. co.	
24	Clark, Herbert A.	38	photographer	
26	McFaul, Daniel	35	W. w. co.	
26	Sherman, Clinton	33	W. w. co.	
26	Perley, Lester	31	W. w. co.	
26	Marchetti, Francisco	39	missionary	
28	Johnstone, Robert M.	32	W. w. co.	
28	Johnstone, Clinton	38	baker	
32	Fletcher, Norman	29	W. w. emp.	O. C.
32	Cahoon, Kenneth M.	40	salesman	
34	Cobb, Leon	25	W. w. emp.	
34	Wall, Seth G.	64	Metz co.	
42	Mooney, Richard F.	45	stable keeper	
42	Hokenson, Ernest	22	W. w. co.	
42	Anderson, Victor	21	mill hand	
42	Turnquist, L. Eric	28	W. w. co.	
50	Picard, Earl	22	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
50	Tomlinson, E. Walter	24	machinist	
50	Tomlinson, Harold	34	W. w. co.	
50	Tomlinson, Charles	59	carpenter	
58	Wyman, Hurlburt	21	W. w. co.	
58	Baba, George	21	W. w. co.	
58	Maxwell, Earl C.	37	W. w. co.	
58	Parmenter, Frank W.	52	janitor	
68	Ashby, Harry W.	40	Fire Dept.	21 Mt. Pleasant
70	Fisher, Edward I.	79	W. w. co.	
72	Day, George	43	W. w. co.	
72	Downs, George A.	63	W. w. co.	
74	Maguire, John	40	teamster	74 Adams' St.
74	Gorham, James	79	Emery wh. co.	
74	Sims, Lewis	38	W. w. co.	
78	Arsenault, William	43	painter	
74	Pratt, Fred'k	29	watchman	U. S. S.
74	Pratt, Wm. F.	22	blacksmith	6 Middle St.
74	Pratt, Austin J.	60	blacksmith	6 Middle St.
78	Gallant, August	30	buc. fact. emp.	
80	Sherman, Willard	47	sign maker	
86	Gilbert, Eugene F.	40	A emp.	
78	Zekon, George	40	W. w. co.	
78	Shimsluck, Mike	26	tailor	
78	Surette, Francis	23	W. w. co.	
94	Willey, Charles A.	55	watchmaker	
94	Patterson, Charles	33	W. w. co.	
94	Calnan, John M.	50	janitor	
94	Junkins, Clare	33	watchman	
94	Dodge, Albert	55	janitor	
122	Carr, James R.	52	clerk	
124	Jones, Leland C.	24	machinist	
130	Whitmore, Frank T.	60	watchmaker	

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
128	Turner, Chas. J.	27	W. w. co.	74 Adams St.
132	Robinson, D. K.	31	W. w. co.	
19	Kerrigan, Michael	54	molder	
21	Young, Edward M.	66	W. w. co.	
21	Willard, Joseph	27	machinist	
25	Atwood, Earl R.	27	engineer	O. C.
25	Irving, Chester	37	W. w. co.	O. C.
25	Sanderson, George	26	machinist	
25	Turner, Joseph	28	Metz co.	
29	Grant, George	31	druggist	
31	Courtney, John T.	28	U. S. S.	
31	Swett, Augustine G.	64	sewing mach.	
31½	Cunningham, Joseph	25	W. w. co.	
33	Warren, Alfred	70	jewel setter	
47	Carter, Frank L.	41	W. w. co.	
49	Gibson, Chas. T.	37	manager	656 Main St.
51	Bullock, Willard L.	41	salesman	
59	Harrison, Abraham	34	clerk	138 Crescent St.
61	Doyle, John	61	machinist	
61	Cobleigh, Charles H.	53	salesman	
61	Cavanaugh, Bernard	24	W. w. co.	
67	Vinal, Herber C.	46	jewel maker	
67	Dixon, W. Leslie	36	chauffeur	
73	Elliot, Warren P.	20	clerk	
73	Gentes, Sam	49	laborer	
75	Pereiri, Lawrence	37	B. m. co.	
75	Pennell, G. W.	44	W. w. co.	
79	Sinclair, John D.	39	watchmaker	
87	Whelpley, Frank H., Jr.	27	letter carrier	
103	Libby, Herman G.	28	W. w. co.	
103½	Allen, Orlo W.	54	E. Howard	
105	Roy, Clarence W.	30	bank clerk	105 Adams St.
107	Bresnahan, Michael	28	nurse	
107	Whelpley, Frank	50	invalid	U. S. S.
107	Urquhart, Daniel	55	invalid	
107	Brayman, Charles	25	electrician	
107	Bowen, George	65	retired	
119	Keith, G. F.	59	carpenter	O. C.
119	Keith, A. Claude	25	accountant	U. S. S.
119	Keith, V. Paul	23	student	U. S. S.
119	Keith, Chester E.	21	U. S. S.	O. C.
121	Shaw, Arnold	27	W. w. co.	
121	Fulton, James A.	40	steam fitter	
123	Clement, John G.	49	watch factory	
123	Greenleaf, George	34	watch factory	
133	Buckley, John J.	43	p. o. clerk	
135	Buckley, William B.	42	salesman	
135	Buckley, Bartholomew A.	89	agent	

ALDER STREET

5 Vander Wyk, Herman 38 musician

WARD 5.

119

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
5	Johnson, Robert M.	45	fireman	
7	Handrahan, Daniel J.	42	P. O. clerk	
7	Balcom, Ernest W.	46	W. w. co.	
7	Lewis, Chester C.	35	jewel maker	
7	Currin, John O.	24	W. w. co.	
13	Smith, Henry F.	49	W. w. co.	
27	Fleming, Frank	25	W. w. co.	
27	Polk, Jesse G.	42	W. w. co.	51 Crescent St.
29	O'Donnell, Chas. J.	38	real estate	
29	Keegan, Andrew J.	28	machinist	O. C.
33	Cressey, Edw. W.	27	laborer	
35	Palmer, Willard P.	26	teamster	
37	Hampden, James	37	jewel maker	
39	Hosty, Thomas J.	44	W. w. co.	
41	Hynes, Edward	36	buc. fac. emp.	
41	Hynes, Henry	38	laborer	
41	Hynes, John	41	bleachery emp.	
41	Hynes, M. Joseph	28	E. Howard co.	
43	Madden, William J.	38	automobiles	
45	Dow, James E.	64	carpenter	
45	Dow, James H.	37	plumber	
47	Cloran, Edward J.	31	Metz co.	
49	Barlow, Herbert Henry	35	W. w. co.	
51	Long, Leslie	35	carpenter	
53	Spring, Arthur E.	36	W. w. co.	
53	Langill, Woodbury	33	Metz co.	
55	Skillim Irving J.	45	jeweler	Ash St.
59	Fairbanks, Lloyd J.	38	W. w. co.	
12	Luce, Frank I.	63	optician	
14	Cormier, Simon	47	carpenter	190 Moody St.
16	Bailey, Leslie	32	mechanic	
18	Mulvey, James W.	35	clerk	
20	Stacey, Philemon	61	W. w. co.	
40	Chandonait, J. J.	21	U. S. S.	
40	Kenny, Thos.	33	chauffeur	24 Cross St.
40	Connearney, Thos. J.	34	bleach. emp.	24 Cross St.
46	Upham, Charles L.	49	painter	
46	Upham, George H.	42	W. w. co.	
48	Corbishley, John	70	mill hand	
50	Rogers, William L.	57	engineer	
52	Lawrenson, James	62	W. w. co.	
54	Flanagan, Patrick P.	42	carpenter	
56	Rogers, Arthur	21	W. w. co.	Taylor St.
56	Rogers, Warren	22	bleachery emp.	Taylor St.
56	Rogers, Andrew J.	29	emery wheel co.	Taylor St.
60	Ellis, C. Errold	34	watch tool maker	
60	Ellis, Wm. F.	23	machinist	U. S. S.
62	Pinkham, Charles S.	68	bicycle fact.	

ASH STREET

22	Hicks, Cyrus W.	54	W. w. co.	
----	-----------------	----	-----------	--

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
30	Hornbeck, Linn E.	50	watchmaker	
36	Kelly, Charles F.	40	dial fact. emp.	
36	Fraser, Daniel	37	machinist	
56	Manning, Wm.	30	newspaper	
56	Wakefield, Wilbur	27	shipper	7 Chester Ave.
56	Sylvester, Wm.	33	W. w. co.	
60	Smith, Edwin	63	W. w. co.	
66	Bills, Arthur D.	50	W. w. co.	
66	Bills, Lewis C.	27	clerk	
70	Turner, Harold B.	20	electrician	
70	Turner, Charles S.	54	W. w. co.	
72	Keyes, George I. L.	33	p. o. emp.	
78	Dinsmore, Arthur E.	60	W. w. co.	
78	Hamilton, Fred	30	W. w. co.	
80	Skogland, Henry F.	48	B. M. co.	
80	Skogland, Swanter	89	B. M. co.	
84	Harper, William	72	W. w. co.	
86	Hayden, Charles	56	auto repairer	
88	Prescott, William H.	68	W. w. co.	
90	Coleman, Charles W.	75	retired	
94	Austin, Geo. E.	45	dialmaker	
96	Horton, George B.	69	r. r. emp.	
96	Horton, Carl B.	36	clerk	

BEECH STREET

10	Arnold, Wm. H.	42	manager	48 Lyman St.
10	Curry, Leslie	38	teamster	
12	Cohen, Louis	34	barber	
28	Sumner, Olin R.	43	painter	
30	Douglas, Erwin	21	Metz co.	
36	Burnham, Charles S.	83	retired	
36	Burnham, Charles M.	49	W. w. co.	
31	Hibbard, George R.	51	W. w. co.	
35	Fitzpatrick, Edw. T.	58	pencil pointer	Ash St.
35	Lewis, Leslie H.	29	plumber	U. S. S.

CHERRY STREET

24	Litchfield, Bernard W.	54	machinist	
26	Doucette, Joseph M.	35	W. w. co.	
24	Connors, Patrick J.	38	W. w. co.	
26	Raulstrom, David	38	Metz co.	
26	Mulhall, Michael	45	laborer	72 Taylor St.
26	Whalen, John W.	45	buc. fac. emp.	72 Taylor St.
32	Hughes, William B.	38	machinist	
32	Hazelton, Charles	41	engraver	O. C.
36	Burns, Austin M.	42	b. h.	
36	McShane, James	29	W. w. co.	O. C.
58	Gindrat, Norman R.	25	I. C. S.	
58	Gindrat, Daniel A.	67	W. w. co.	
60	Schneider, Charles C.	50	W. w. co.	
64½	Seekins, T. B.	40	machinist	O. C.

WARD 5.

121

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
64	Johnson, Josiah B.	45	W. w. co.	
64	Cossaboom, R. Stanley	28	W. w. co.	
68	Patten, Benj. S.	23	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
68	Urquhart, John H.	45	plumber	
86	Tenanty, John F.	28	W. w. co.	
90	Bickley, Joseph	32	W. w. co.	
90	Miller, Carl P.	36	meat cutter	
21	Miller, William R.	29	undertaker	
29	Withrow, Thomas A.	52	carpenter	
29	Withrow, Roy	21	driver	
31	Caswell, Wm.	20	W. w. co.	
31	Caswell, Henry	24	W. w. co.	
33	Clausen, John	42	W. w. co.	
35	Young, Ernest H.	33	Am. ex. co.	
41	Cullen, Frank	62	Metz emp.	
43	Bradley, D. M.	36	W. w. co.	O. C.
43	Morrison, Lewis M.	28	W. w. co.	O. C.
49	Sibley, Rudolph A.	35	veterinary	
53	Simmons, David	55	W. w. co.	
53	Truesdell, Walter R.	29	Metz co.	
55	Stiles, Elmer W.	42	W. w. co.	
57	Rose, Joseph A.	67	W. w. co.	
59	Trevett, Lucien H.	59	engineer	
63	Crosby, Norman R.	36	W. w. co.	32 South St.
63	Crosby, Jacob H.	65	carpenter	
65	Eaton, Willis D.	66	machinist	
69	Hardyman, Michael M.	41	driver	
73	Grant, Granville R.	75	W. w. co.	
85	Newton, George E.	80	watchmaker	
85	Mayall, Robert E.	44	artist	
87	Oliver, Earl L.	32	watchmaker	
87	Fallon, William J.	51	express agent	
89	Warren, Willard J.	38	foreman	150 Brown St.
89	Miller, Samuel	59	manager	
89	Stokes, William W.	36	plumber	
91	Kierstead, Frederick E.	39	electrician	17 High St.
93	Devlin, Michael J.	47	laborer	8 Sun St.
93	Devlin, John M.	21	U. S. S.	

CHESTNUT STREET

14	Wright, Andrew M.	50	W. w. co.	
16	Levison, Harry N.	34	merchant	
16½	Koch, Wm.	23	weaver	Gordon St.
18	Buswell, William H.	63	W. w. co.	
20	Riley, James	36	Wat. arsenal	O. C.
24	Gadboys, Homer	27	Metz co.	
24	Wolff, Wm.	40	W. w. co.	
24	Foisy, Horace A.	41	manager	
24	Beane, Fred	40	W. w. co.	
40	Tomlinson, Enoch	42	W. w. co.	
46	Burgess, John A.	56	W. w. co.	

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
64	Clarke, Charles E.	70	W. w. co.	
70	Rourke, Harry J.	34	drug clerk	
70	Rourke, Michael H.	56	mill emp.	
70	Somes, Charles P.	67	W. w. co.	
72	Frankina, Joseph	26	tailor	46 High St.
76	Jones, William L.	44	draftsman	
rear 76	Maxwell, George	48	machinist	
76	Arnold, Burt	53	W. w. co.	O. C.
76	Henry, Archie	52	carpenter	
82	Willis, William R.	30	W. w. co.	
82	Rowe, Willard A.	26	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
82	Rowe, Winfield F.	52	W. w. co.	
82	Wells, Leo A.	33	bookbinder	
82	McDonald, John	59	clerk	
82	Rodier, John P.	53	W. w. co.	
82	McDonald, Merle	29	shoe man	
82	Gibson, Charles	31	manager	
82	King, James A.	51	Am. ex. co.	
82	Winters, Frank	40	waiter	
82	Richardson, Clarence L.	56	W. w. co.	
82	Huess, Wm.	32		Mechanic St.
82	Griffin, Michael	31	clerk	
82	Hernandez, Clemente	33	clerk	
90	Ristuccia, Antonio	39	fruit	
90	Ristuccia, Giuseppe	35	clerk	
90	Cincotta, Joseph	21	W. w. co.	
90	Cafarella, Joseph	36	fruit	
94	Rock, William F.	54	billiard hall	
94	Brouillette, Edgar	27	carpenter	U. S. S.
94	Trudeau, Henry J.	26	clerk	
96	Williams, John L.	25	W. w. co.	
96	Libby, Fred A.	47	expressman	
96	Manning, Terence	42	molder	
96	Manning, Thomas	37	em. wh. co.	
106	Fuller, Leroy O.	36	machinist	
108	Remond, Louis	43	machinist	
110	Clark, William V.	49	r. r. emp.	
116	Pond, George H.	62	W. w. co.	
118	Wilder, Frank	55	painter	Moody St.
118	Brown, Nelson,	24	chauffeur	
122	Vaccarello, Francis	22	W. w. co.	45 Gorham St.
122	Vaccarello, George	27	mill hand	262 Newton St.
124	Foss, Bernard W.	32	machinist	
126	Rollinson, Thomas H.	75	musician	
7	Hersey, Wilmur R.	34	engineer	
9	Worrick, Elliot L.	68	machinist	
15	Miller, Joseph H.	59	r. r. emp.	
15	Miller, Waldo T.	25	U. S. S.	
15	Miller, Lewis H.	29	r. r. emp.	
17	Mallard, Wm.	48	Am. voting machine	
19	Weaver, Edward E.	48	minister	

WARD 5.

123

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
19	Ellison, Charles W.	38	machinist	
19	Leach, James P.	61	penc. pntr. co.	
19	Moore, Myron	22	auto mechanic	Navy
39	Dow, Ira F.	66	buc. fac. emp.	68 Adams St.
39	Geigenberger, Willis H.	36	W. w. co.	
41	Cormier, Onizine	42	buc. fac. emp.	
45	Fisher, Willard L.	89	retired	
45	Saul, Charles T.	61	optician	
47	Saul, Edwin	55	W. w. co.	Fiske St.
47	Blaisdell, William H.	53	B. A. r. r.	
49	Dorr, Frederick H.	54	watchmaker	
51	Stewart, Robert A.	47	machinist	
53	Connolly, Wm. B.	22	chauffeur	N. S. N.
53	Copson, Edward S.	37	E. Howard w. co.	
53	Connolly, Aloysius I.	25	clerk	U. S. S.
	Kohl, Fred W.	40	W. w. co.	
53	Connolly, Francis J.	27	U. S. Navy	
63	Johnson, George L.	50	chief fire dept.	
61	Carpenter, Frank V.	29	broker	258 Moody St.
71	Scribner, Henry H.	75	druggist	
73	Hugginson, Uno	24	W. w. co.	
73	Weston, Clarence M.	56	W. w. co.	
73	True, Charles F.	50	paper hanger	
75	Concannon, James F.	37	milkman	
91	Studivan, Robert E.	33	motorman	
93	Johnson, Harold	26	W. w. co.	
93	Johnson, Charles A.	54	W. w. co.	
99	Dodge, Wm. H.	28	electrician	
99	Dodge, Alvin J.	54	janitor	
101	Codding, Eugene E.	49	W. w. co.	O. C.
101	Codding, B. F.	45	W. w. co.	
105	Sleeper, George E.	51	architect	
107	Gibson, Vivian F.	21	W. w. co.	
107	Gibson, John	53	E. Howard w. co.	
107	Evans, Edmond V.	27	carpenter	
109	Savage, Walter G.	31	chauffeur	
109	Pelkey, Guy W.	31	W. w. co.	
111	Winslow, George E.	71	W. w. co.	
111	Winslow, Detter W.	27	U. S. S.	
111	Winslow, Bernard E.	46	W. w. co.	
115	Stearns, Arba G.	50	W. w. co.	
115	Smith, Raymond F.	45	W. w. co.	
117	Jackson, Geo. A.	42	engineer	O. C.
119	Dutch, Guy W.	56	W. w. co.	
119	Armstrong, Fred L.	24	W. w. co.	
121	McGrath, Ralph M.	23	salesman	
121	McGrath, Patrick F.	47	Metz co.	
121	McGrath, Lawrence L.	24	painter	
123	McElroy, Alphonso	29	clerk	62 Brown St.
125	Jackson, Atwood J.	68	W. w. co.	

WARD 5.

CHESTNUT AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
1	Cotton, John H.	25	U. S. S.	
1	Upton, Geo.	40	driver	
1	Gove, Henry M.	74	fruit dealer	
2	Mitchell, Thomas J.	33	molder	
4	Marshall, Emanuel	38	watchmaker	

COLBY COURT

4	Ricard, Adam	45	teamster
8	Ross, George B.	54	manager
8	Burgess, Joshua J.	49	waiter

CRESCENT STREET

15	Aune, Ole O.	59	mechanic	63 Crescent St.
17	Cousens, Nicholas W.	54	physician	
19	Seale, Frederick	62	W. w. co.	
19	Fairbanks, Henry A.	61	W. w. co.	
19	Sullivan, J. Dennis	65	fireman	
19	Dutch, John S.	70	W. w. co.	
25	Richardson, Albert E.	54	W. w. co.	
25	Strommer, Sigfrid	38	salesman	
25	Ames, Charles Harvey	62	hotel keeper	
25	Balsley, Harry	59	W. w. co.	
29	Strickland, George W.	66	W. w. co.	
31	Brown, Hiram F.	51	salesman	
31	Earl, Charles F.	55	salesman	
41	Saunders, Theodore	56	W. w. co.	
41	Kendall, Levi J.	87	stable keeper	
41	Lundberg, P. S.	65	watchmaker	O. C.
41	Grogan, Henry	28	carpenter	
49	McIntire, Howard H.	50	salesman	
49	Holmes, Edward W.	54	driver	
49	Hootten, Reginald	50	W. w. co.	Main & Lunda Sts.
55	Cook, Silas	51	cor. wh. co.	
55	Holne, Ernest	22	mechanic	
55	Larue, Elrick	22	mechanic	
55	Nagle, Wm.	30	salesman	
57	Allan, Henry	20	W. w. co.	O. C.
57	White, Geo.	30	chauffeur	O. C.
57	Howard, Wm.	30	bookkeeper	
57	Adams, Jos.	35	manager	O. C.
61	Weaver, Chester S.	21	electrician	
61	Weaver, George C.	53	W. w. co.	
63	Litchfield, Gustavus E.	51	auctioneer	
63	Litchfield, Eliot K.	27	bookkeeper	
63	Stanbolran, Reuben	26	tinsmith	
67	Brewer, Bertram	48	city engineer	
73	Greene, Elbert L.	40	asst. paymaster	
73	Wright, Howard S.	39	salesman	
77	Frazier, Leonard L.	41	W. w. co.	
77	Mitchell, Joseph E.	54	jewel maker	

WARD 5.

125

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
85	Fifield, Roy	35	accountant	O. C.
85	Morgan, Arthur	27	accountant	O. C.
85	Cooley E. Geo.	35	chauffeur	35 Common St.
91	Boyce A. Seth	43	teamster	
95	Lathrop, Geo.	55	merchant	
95	Wishart, William A.	63	janitor	
97	Merrill, Joseph B.	52	bookkeeper	
99	Sampson, Charles E.	57	printer	
99½	Alexander, Herbert	21	W. w. co.	
99½	Burke, Franklin J.	34	overseer	
103	Judge, Archibald C.	49	lodging house	
103	Kelly, Edw.	40	painter	
103	Howarth, John	49	electrician	
103	Nickerson, Fred	28	pencil pointer	
103	Marr, H. George	35	driver	
103	Cleary, James	56	meat cutter	
103	Daskalon, Nicholas	27	watchman	
105	Noel, Elgen	37	moulder	O. C.
107	Turner, Henry A.	32	clerk	
113	Royal, Harold	42	W. w. co.	
113	Snelling, Samuel	69	polisher	
127	Gaudet, Joseph	49	carpenter	
127	Horner, W. John	59	W. w. co.	164 Brown St.
127	Logan, Samuel	29	W. w. co.	
131	Hobson, A. Augustus	41	clergyman	
137	Lamb, Charles F.	80	merchant	
143	Turner, Sanforth	50	W. w. co.	118 Chestnut St
143	Woodforde, M. W. J.	64	W. w. co.	118 Chestnut St.
145	Farwell, William B.	70	U. S. mail clerk	
147	Golden, Ralph	20	W. w. co.	O. C.
147	Small, Sewell	22	W. w. co.	
147B	Homer, Lewis	51	machinist	
149	Warren, George	47	machinist	
151B	Barnes, James	21	W. w. co.	
151B	Shaw, Burton	29	roofer	
151A	Mansur, Eugene	22	Metz co.	
151	Sherburne, James	49	W. w. co.	O. C.
151	Barnes, Carroll	23	W. w. co.	O. C.
151	Perrin, A. James	43	cutter	41 Winthrop St.
151D	Collins, F. Henry	23	manager	93 Willow St.
151D	Mansur, W. Ernest	23	U. S. S.	
4	Horne, Charles	69	Wal. screw co.	
12	True, Charles	26	mechanic	
rear 12	Wallace, Henry L.	41	B. & M. r. r.	
rear 12	Antcliffe, Elmer P.	29	machinist	
14	Ryberg, Sven	56	laborer	422 Moody St.
rear 14	Babbin, Arthur L.	41	buc. fact. emp.	
14	Ryberg, Carl	32	mule spinner	422 Moody St.
14	Ryberg, John	25	overseer	422 Moody St
18	Cutting, Henry W.	61	E. Howard w. co.	
18	Johnson, John	30	E. Howard w. co.	

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
18	Haynes, F. Clifford	43	carpenter	
18	Washer, Munro	53	Metz emp.	
18	Wilson, George	65	laborer	
20	Colburn, John C.	54	checker	
20	Goodrich, John	35	laborer	
20	Forte, Thomas	27	chauffeur	
20	Hines, Thomas	28	laborer	
40	Kelly, Thomas	55	arsenal	Washington Ave.
80	Rogers, A. Geo.	64	W. w. co.	
88	Rice, Willard H.	72	blacksmith,	
92	McBride, Chas.	42	W. w. co.	106 Myrtle St
104	Hoyt, Walter S.	62	physician	
110	O'Connor, Joseph, Jr.	65	musician	
110	Murphy, Arthur J.	23	N. E. tel. co.	
112	Garrison, Wm.	31	E. H. w. co.	20 Crescent St.
112	Keith, Peter	40	arsenal	
112	Anderson, Anders	30	laborer	
112	Lampport, C. Ernest	38	machinist	O. C.
120	Brandt, Wm.	37	W. w. co.	Adams St.
120	Burke, Philip E.	31	expressman	
123	Senn, Charles	33	laborer	20 Adams St.
138	Searles, Samuel	26	W. w. co.	
138	Needham, Arthur	30	accountant	O. C.
138	Loring, Albert	45	machinist	O. C.
138	Manley, Ira J.	66	retired	
138	Scott, Newman	45	machinist	O. C.
138	Tyce, Leroy	42	cemetery dept.	
138	Hedman, Frederick	41	W. w. co.	Main St.
138	Costello, Michael	36	machinist	
142	Murray, William	80	W. w. co.	
150	Herman, Louis	25	W. w. co.	
150	Hidden, George	70	W. w. co.	
150	Martin, Orlando L.	68	retired	
150	Stone, Fred'k.	23	clerk	O. C.
150	McLaughlin, John	48	W. w. co.	
150	Hanson, Hilden	31	pattern maker	O. C.
150	Wigmer, Sam	35	W. w. co.	O. C.

CUSHING STREET

5	McLeod, Angus	25	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
5	Perrot, Samuel L.	55	restaurant	
5	Barlow, Amos	26	Hood rubber	
5	McNeil, James	31	clerk	
11	Graves, Edw.	90	retired	Lowell St.
11	Leslie, George F.	63	real estate	
11	Stearns, John W.	82	retired	
11	Duane, Patrick J.	57	lawyer	
17	Glynn, Thomas	41	B. m. co.	
19	Everett, Eugene F.	68	W. w. co.	
23	Perrott, Luther	51	buc. fac. emp.	
23	Ingleworth, Eben	79	retired	

WARD 5.

127

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
25	Houde, Eugene	51	mechanic	
53	Glancy, Robert E.	67	carpenter	
53	Glancey, Warren E.	23	chemist	
61	Aldred, William F.	59	W. w. co.	
61	Aldred, Frederick W.	35	B. m. co.	
6	Mollenhauer, Hamon E.	41	merchant	
10	Snow, Kenneth	56	clerk	
14	Munn, Philip	27	Metz co.	
14	Hansberry, F. Rob't	40	accountant	
14	Munn, Stewart R.	22	clerk	
14	Munn, William A.	54	bookkeeper	
16	Camuti, Samuel	20	clerk	School St.
16	St. Jacques, Nelson E.	51	trimmer	
16	Gordon, J. Dennis	50	waiter	
16	Cooley, A. Arthur	60	W. w. co.	
16	Archer, George F.	59	carpenter	
20	Weeks, Frank M.	63	journalist	
24	Orne, Charles B.	57	W. w. co.	
26A	Day, Percy F.	28	W. w. co.	
26B	Godfrey, Thomas L.	38	manager	
28	Robertson, A. Geo.	52	clerk P. O.	204 Charles St.
30	Wheaton, George H.	58	painter	
34	Perry, William P.	50	buc. fac. emp.	
34	Whitehead, James E.	26	shipper	
36	Jackson, Charles	36	clerk	
42	Hanson, F. Herbert	31	mechanic	70 Chestnut St.
42	Hanson, William C.	25	Metz Co.	
46	Fawson, Charles J.	46	W. w. co.	
48	Houlhan, Edward L.	32	baker	
50	Doheney, Patrick J.	28	operator	
50	O'Hagan, J. Thos.	29	driver	17 Elm St.
56	St. Jacques, Lorenzo	41	mechanic	
56	Hastings, William H.	40	nurse	
58	Nugent, Edward H.	38	laundry	
58	Newis, John J.	25	B. m. co.	

GORDON STREET

11	McDonald, Charles	35	painter	
13	Potter, John H.	44	clerk	
15	Graig, Arthur W.	45	meat cutter	
15	Read, Otis	23	W. w. co.	
15	Williamson, L. Edward	38	W. w. co.	15 Union St.
15	Harrington, George A.	41	painter	
23	Conley, Michael F.	54	teamster	
23	McAvoy, Frank C.	31	machinist	
25	Hardy, Henry F.	56	farmer	
29	Lacava, Thomas	25	shoemaker	32 Bolton St.
29	Johnson, Andrew	74	laborer	
31	Gougen, Telesp	28	carpenter	104 Charles St.
35	Kaplan, Walter	42	shoemaker	
35	Giddleson, Hyman	35	painter	O. C.

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
37	McKenzie, Alexander C.	76	shoemaker	
10	Fiorite, Ralph	28	truckman	
12	Gilland, Frank H.	29	forester	
14	Martineau, Eugene	38	barber	
16	Maurice, Clare F.	36	hood rubber	O. C.
20	Demeo, Netu	23	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Demeo, Pasquale	46	clerk	
20	Gallagher, Frank	38	stable man	
20	Demeo, August	20	clerk	
20	Lembo, Philip	27	barber	
24	Leger, Phillias	31	molder	O. C.
24	Thompson, J. Rob't.	35	jewel maker	52 Taylor St.
28	Malloy, John T.	45	painter	
30	Burke, P. Jos.	28	chauffeur	73 Harvard St.
36	Mulcahey, Joseph T.	25	clerk	
36	Mulcahey, Thomas M.	41	lumber	
38	Holland, Thomas	47	B. m. co.	
40	Page, James F.	49	patternmaker	
44	Mitchell, Joseph	36	steamfitter	

HALL STREET

17	Carr, Charles W.	52	electrician	
17	Carr, George F.	67	janitor	
39	Greenwood, Wm.	50	machinist	Gordon St.
39	Hines, George A.	31	N. E. tel. co.	
41	Chisholm, Thomas	45	machinist	
41	Roy, Joseph	60	r. r. emp.	
43	Cormier, John	38	carpenter	
43	Owen, Fred S.	46	laborer	
45	McCormick, John	21	teamster	
47	Bowler, Clement F.	25	clerk	
47	Bowler, Leonard A.	24	machinist	
47	Bowler, Raymond I.	22	druggist	
63	Connell, John E. R.	58	B. M. r. r.	
67	LaPorte, John B.	51		Myrtle St.
67	LaPorte	22	r. r.	Myrtle St.
67	DeGrasse, Stephen	52	lumberman	Myrtle St.
67	LaPorte, Alfred	24	lumberman	Myrtle St.
85	Stewart, Chester E.	29	machinist	
79	Gee, James	24	W. w. co.	O. C.
79	Thaxter, Sidney I.	40	W. w. co.	O. C.
79	Allen, Sigbert B.	35	W. w. co.	O. C.
83	Reed, Fred	53	fireman	
83	Handy, Walter E.	21	chauffeur	O. C.
85	Stewart, Samuel A.	59	machinist	
85	Holm, Thure	22	clerk	
87	DeVenne, Edward	42	W. w. co.	
85	Mudget, Oscar	27	W. w. co.	15 Hammond St.
10	Richardson, Leo. L.	28	cutter	O. C.
12	Marchetti, Antonio	35	machinist	
18	Lardner, John	30	arsenal	

WARD 5.

129

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
18	Connors, Michael	45	W. w. co.	
18	Mason, Percy	23	W. w. co.	O. C.
18	Carney, Michael J.	32	buc. fac. emp.	
24	Clavin, Henry C.	41	painter	
26	Perry, William P.	51	inspector	
28	Jennison, John M.	53	clerk	
28	White, James C.	47	electrician	
28½	Halleran, Lawrence	38	yard master	
44	Chambers, Gilson R.	48	foreman	
44	Lyle, Fred'k W.	34	engineer	O. C.
44	Lyle, Elihu R.	74	retired	
44	Guyette, Earle H.	27	teamster	
48	Griffin, Henry P.	41	meat cutter	
56	Hyde, Maxwell	35	W. w. co.	
56	Perry, Earle S.	43	W. w. co.	
56	Wilder, Harvey W.	43	machinist	
60	Percell, William E.	42	machinist	
62	Johnston, Wm.		U. S. s.	
62	Marshall, Edward L.	45	W. w. co.	
64	Graves, John W.	24	driver	O. C.
68	Burns, John J.	30	carpenter	
70	Geiling, Fred A.	46	tinsmith	

HIGH STREET

14	Locke, George A.	69	engineer	
16	Rivett, Albert G.	38	optometrist	
16	Sawin, Charles A.	63	W. w. co.	
20	Dunn, Patrick H.	64	retired	
20	Ray, Samuel	36	clerk	
20	Dinn, Walter	24	W. w. co.	
20	Skinner, George	62	clerk	
22	Hicks, Fred	65	janitor	Moody St.
22	Ennis, George	63	W. w. co.	
24	Duncan, George L.	44	buc. fac. emp.	
24	Hamilton, Clarence E.	41	W. w. co.	
26	Webster, Richard F.	73	carpenter	
28	Ripley, John A.	28	machinist	77 Cushing St.
28½	Crowe, Lester	29	baker	342 Moody St.
30	Greenwood, James H.	46	machinist	
32	Manzer, Murray S.	41	machinist	
34	Emerson, William B.	54	machinist	
40	Monaghan, John F.	64	civil engineer	
40	Flannery, Edward F.	30	merchant	
44	Monaghan, James F.	41	U. S. S.	29 Hall St.
46	Conti, Dominick	39	constable	
46	Leavey, Thos. C.	33	machinist	83 Hall St.
46	Franchina, Paul	28	tailor	U. S. s.
11	Melody, Arthur	42	salesman	
13	Smith, Adrien	51	foreman	
13	McKinnon, David I.	59	Emery wh. emp.	194 Cushing St.
13	Stratton, Frank	51	carpenter	

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
15	Kett, John P.	41	dry goods	
17	Daniels, Lawrence L.	61	machinist	13 John St.
19	Wheeler, Earl R.	26	W. w. co.	
35	Anderson, John H.	26	carpenter	
35	Collins, Roy C.	51	invalid	
35	Mann, Arthur W.	68	W. w. co.	336 Crescent St.
35	Fiske, Merton C.	40	watchmaker	
35	Tucker, Wm.	33	B. & A. r. r.	
35	Woolner, Ray W.	24	W. w. co.	
41	Wilcutt, Everard L.	58	timekeeper	
41	Zwicker, Charles A.	50	carpenter	
43	Winsor, George H.	68	W. w. co.	
45	Andrews, John E.	55	retired	
49	Stevens, George E.	58	W. w. co.	
53	Ball, Alfred T.	33	newsdealer	
53	Bliss, Charles F.	64	conductor	
53	Fiel, George A.	53	merchant	
57	Dascombe, Ottho	37	doctor	Moody St.
57	Swan, Charles H.	55	grocer	
59	Locke, Albert S.	59	W. w. co.	
59	Newton, Lacy	30	machinist	
61	Caswell, Earl F.	35	bank clerk	

LOWELL STREET

9	Walsh, John	26	machinist	
9	Fuller, Robert H.	31	chauffeur	O. C.
15	Valley, Edward J.	29	mill hand	
15	McGovern, Thomas	65	engineer	Main St.
15	Connelly, Michael	30	foundry	Taylor St.
15	Wallace, William W.	56	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Stearns, Charles A., Jr.	55	W. w. co.	
21	Stearns, Louis H.	24	W. w. co.	
23	Tyler, Brenton E.	28	W. w. co.	88 Fiske St.
25	Davignon, Arthur	50	clerk	
25	Larson, Alexander G.	55	machinist	
25	Larson, Eric G.	24	W. w. co.	
25	Munroe, Fred W.	58	steamfitter	
41	Chadwick, William E.	40	bleachery emp.	
43	Seested, Arthur L.	28	W. w. co.	
45	Arnold, Chas. W.	29	electrician	Charles St.
45	Arnold, Herbert R.	32	W. w. co.	Charles St.
61	Thomas, Irving L.	57	W. w. co.	
63	MacRae, Manning W.	35	salesman	
65	Flitcroft, Albert E.	38	tinsmith	O. C.
67	Jones, Daniel E.	47	printer	
69	Mallard, George H.	76	W. w. co.	
69	Loring, Alfred R.	68	machinist	
99	Derbyshire, Arthur L.	41	W. w. co.	
125	Ross, Edward R.	47	baker	84 Grant St.

MAPLE STREET

16	Ames, Clifton	40	W. w. co.	
----	---------------	----	-----------	--

WARD 5.

131

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
16	Jordan, Malcolm	43	W. w. co.	
16	Haven, Frank H.	51	W. w. co.	
18	Cate, Charles M.	36	watchmaker	
18	Johnson, Nathan H.	47	W. w. co.	
18C	Howe, William C.	69	carpenter	
22	Fisher, James H.	77	W. w. co.	
26	Kappler, Francis J.	62	machinist	
30	Glidden, Geo. H.	29	machinist	5 Brown St.
30	Coulter, Walker E.	40	machinist	Dexter St.
56	Rand, Edward E.	25	teacher	
32	Drury, Carl K.	30	W. w. co.	
32	Drury, Guy C.	21	U. S. S.	
56	Rand, James M.	52	carpenter	
52	Williams, Roscoe A.	76	carpenter	Francis St.
62	Gray, Melvin J.	38	clerk	
64	Chase, Clarence W.	35	W. w. co.	
74	Dickey, Orlando H.	49	clerk	
88	Popp, Frank	43	W. w. co.	
92	Sawyer, Fred W.	48	W. w. co.	
98	Lawrence, Walter A.	50	physician	
19	Batchelder, Adolph S.	71	W. w. co.	
23	Hood, Alexander	52	W. w. co.	
25	Lincoln, John A.	55	real estate	
25	Finan, Roderick J.	31	W. w. co.	
29	Scribner, Norman H.	55	W. w. co.	4 Adams St.
29	Bingham, Herbert B.	46	W. w. co.	
31	Bartlett, Walter W.	41	W. w. co.	
35	Fulver, James	30	laborer	
35	Russo, Frederick	47	machinist	
59	Gage, Charles D.	41	carpenter	
61	Beem, Thomas J.	49	painter	
61½	Weymouth, Lester A.	48	W. w. co.	
63	MacDonald, Edward	33	machinist	
67	Brown, Charles W.	63	W. w. co.	
73	Burnett, John W.	75	retired	
75	Jollata, David	31	U. S. S.	153 Moody St.
75	Nichols, Chas. E.	50	janitor	44 Vernon St.
81	Smith, Robert	24	W. w. co.	O. C.
81	Richards, William L.	53	carpenter	
83A	MacLeod, John A.	35	W. w. co.	
83	Feener, Frank R.	26	W. w. co.	
83C	Clinton, Geo. M.	25	mechanic	O. C.
83C	Sullivan, Fred A.	25	E. Howard	55 Ash St.
85D	McQuillan, Grover C.	33	W. w. co.	Cent. Fire House
87	Wood, Gleason	51	W. w. co.	
89	Lawson, James E.	37	elevator op.	

MAPLE TERRACE

1	Hunt, Clinton D.	52	watchmaker
3	Bunten, Oliver J.	32	W. w. co.
3	Thompson, A. James	39	machinist

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
2	Morris, Austin R.	32	cook	
2	Thompson, Edmund B.	28	W. w. co.	

MOODY STREET

	111	Harrington, Edward E.	45	painter	
	153	Clare, Peter	56	B. mfg. co.	
	153	Larin, Arthur T.	29	B. m. co.	
	153	Chute, Leonard	28	chauffeur	
	163	Granger, Robert	50	bill poster	
	169	Seaman, Everett D.	42	carpenter	349 Moody St.
	169	Terleluis, Theodonus	28	weaver	
	185	McGinnis, George	39	stableman	
	185	Armstrong, Christopher	44	W. w. co.	259 Moody St.
	185	Hunter, C. Augustus	59	carpenter	
	185	Sullivan, Rufus J.	28	conductor	U. S. S.
	185	Blakely, Charles	50	pool room	
	185	O'Neil, Thomas F.	25	machinist	18 Hall St.
	185	Arsenault, Henry	25	loom fixer	
	191	Bishop, Carl	47	butcher	
	197	Pritchard, Charles	40	buc. fac. emp.	
	197	Champaign, Peter	46	laborer	
	197	Courtney, Leo	27	W. w. co.	
	197	Deroucher, Joseph	41	B. m. co.	
	197	Shaughnessy, James	51	laborer	
	197	Youngstrom, Samuel	47	painter	
	197	Walsh, Christopher, Jr.	56	bleachery emp.	
	197	Backman, Augustus	46	painter	
	201	Bingham, Albert D.	81	watchmaker	
	201	Hoffses, Albert B.	43	W. w. co.	
	201	Ilingworth, Elbridge M.	88	retired	
	201	Trudeau, Joseph A.	61	hardware dealer	
	213A	Day, Chas. W.	36	manager	81 High St.
	213A	Hadley, Cleon F.	42	W. w. co.	
	213A	Cross, Frank C.	39	W. w. co.	
	213A	Glover, Isaac S.	66	theatre	
	213A	McCollum, S. A.	37	accountant	
rear	213	Gavolio, John N.	29	fruit dealer	
rear	213	Gavolio, Joseph	63	fruit dealer	
	219	Corrigan, John	60	B. m. co.	
	233A	Olmstead, Douglas	40	W. w. co.	Brown St.
	233A	Walsh, Peter D.	50	dry goods	
	233A	Walsh, Walter A.	44	dry goods	
	239	Donnell, Ernest D.	63	reporter	
	247	Davis, Herbert L.	50	jewel maker	
	247	Davis, Hiram H.	73	retired	
	249	Melanson, Orin	25	Metz co.	
	249	Probert, Norman	47	machinist	
	249	Varney, William H.	65	printer	
	253	Moschard, Henry	45	machinist	
	255	Scott, James	36	Metz co.	242 Moody St.
	255	Hayward, Lucius P.	48	cutter	258½ Moody St.

WARD 5.

133

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
271	Wheeler, Andrew J.	58	fireman	
255	Graves, Jesse P.	45	W. w. co.	Maple St.
255	Kezar, Arthur	35	em. wh. emp.	
259½	Burns, Leroy P.	45	W. w. co.	220 Moody St.
289	Schwartz, John S.	46	jewel maker	
289½	Langille, Aubrey S.	32	carpenter	O. C.
289½	Turner, Jos. H.	28	U. S. S.	
289½	Turner, James T.	71	B. mfg. co.	168 Prospect St.
295	Brigden, George F.	49	W. w. co.	
289½	Turner, Hallet R.	30	W. w. co.	68 Prospect St.
295	Dolber, Arthur	26	W. w. co.	
299	Jones, Herbert E.	51	supervisor	
301	Simmons, Frederic P.	50	optician	
305	Maynard, Frank W.	75	retired	
114	Wong, Louis	40	laundryman	
128	White, Henry O.	43	clockmaker	
128	Blakesley, Wm.	33	operator	
164	Groves, Herbert W.	64	retired	
164	Kean, Lawrence E.	59	W. w. co.	Robbins St.
170	Gee, Wink Ark	26	waiter	O. C.
170	Yee, Fong	29	cook	
170	Wee, Lowe	43	cook	
170	Yee, Toy	32	cook	
170	Yee, Willie	38	clerk	
172	Ya, Poy	34	laundryman	O. C.
176	Forman, Joseph	46	tailor	
184	Frye, Ernest F	26	baker	Pine St.
190	Gallant, Fred	22	driver	
190	Ceyoin, Thomas	51	buc. fac. emp.	
190	Cunningham, Frank	28	laborer	
190	Parkinson, Daniel	35	painter	
190	Choate, Harold	80	retired	Crescent St.
190	Dore, Charles	70	mill hand	
190	Dyer, Henry P.	51	bleachery emp.	
190	Buchanan, Hugh	34	W. w. co.	
190	Callahan, Louis	45	mechanic	
190	Thibodeau, John	42	buc. fac. emp.	Taylor St.
190	Rogers, Andrew	59	painter	Pine St.
190	Goldberg, Meyer	51	clerk	
190	Dambriaades, George	26	tailor	
196	Burns, Charles	30	carpenter	Stearns St.
198	Carter, George H.	21	clerk	
198	Carter, Eugene J.	53	clerk	
198	Howe, Leo E.	23	painter	U. S. S.
204	MacDonald, Frank K.	43	jeweler	
206	Barnicle, Daniel J.	49	dentist	
220	Kelly, Dan'l E.	37	overseer	
220	Hemler, George	58	W.w. co.	
220	Judge, Thomas	42	barber	
220	Rockwell, Harry N.	61	fish dealer	
220	Sunter, John	40	E. Howard w. co.	

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
226	Doucette, Kennette	46	laborer	190 Moody St.
226	Doucette, Lea	26	driver	25 Adams St.
226	Smith, Benjamin	40	B. mfg. co.	
226	Reed, Clinton	30	W. w. co.	
226	Cormier, Thomas	52	B. mfg. co.	52 Cushing St.
230	Ristuccia, Tony	33	fruit dealer	
234A	Loy, Low	24	laundryman	
234A	Chin, Wah	54	laundryman	
234½	Papazien, Hatchik	44	photographer	
234½	Wheaton, Howard	26	W. w. co.	
234A	Chin, Yuen	53	laundryman	
234½	Gile, Jason C.	47	W. w. co.	
236½	Brown, William W.	47	manager	
236½	Oliver, Frank S.	57	chief engineer	
240	Jolly, Alfred E.	42	merchant	
240	Jarry, John	54	carpenter	O. C.
242	Hachey, Alfe	29	carpenter	
242	Williams, Geo. V.	52	barber	
258	Dennen, Hollis E.	57	real estate	
258	Dennen, Ralph W.	35	physician	U. S. S.
266	Taylor, Roy A.	35	physician	
270	Dent, George	85	retired	
270	Dent, Rolland O.	39	W. w. co.	
272	Irish, Ernest C.	50	auto	
280	Borey, Geo.	26	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
280	Hayden, John A.	21	driver	94 School St.
288	Puglisi, Vincent	44	B. mfg. co.	8 Fern St.
292	Stiles, Fred M.	56	physician	

MYRTLE STREET

10	Turner, Paul C.	52	W. w. co.	
10	Rand, Albert	59	W. w. co.	
22	Campbell, Thos. P.	48	W. w. co.	99 Ash St.
24	Slacke, Arthur	35	tool grinder	
24B	Neal, Bertram A.	37	fireman	
24	Ahearn, Wm. F.	29	P. p. co.	Myrtle St.
38	Sawin, Arthur L., Jr.	23	bleachery emp.	
38	Sawin, Arthur L.	45	W. w. co.	
42	Roche, Wm. L.	29	W. w. co.	O. C.
44	Sundquist, Frederick E.	33	Metz co.	
46	Nelson, John	32	Metz co.	
48	Healey, Frank G.	29	W. w. co.	O. C.
50	Larson, Gustave M.	26	Metz co.	
52	Sundquist, Ellis	28	W. w. co.	
54	Spellman, Michael J.	36	teamster	126 Pine St.
54	Delaney, James	24	W. w. co.	
54	Tuttle, George F.	27	mechanic	
58	Clement, Harry G.	34	Metz co.	
58	Royal, Ernest F.	23	W. w. co.	O. C.
58	Dexter, Thomas P.	34	machinist	
58	Reeves, Rawson T.	25	mechanics	266 Crescent St.

WARD 5.

135

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
58	Dozois, Albert R.	45	clerk	
58	Hedberg, Rudolph	33	chauffeur	O. C.
58	Nelson, Eric	29	W. w. co.	
58	McQuarrie, James	34	W. w. co.	
58	St. Jacques, Herman E.	27	W. w. co.	
62	Turner, Wilberforce	35	chauffeur	233 Bacon St.
62	Yeo, Arthur	33	carpenter	
62	Raistrick, Bernard	26	tool maker	
62	Wordinberg, August	28	tinsmith	O. C.
62	Johnson, Harold	37	W. w. co.	

PINE STREET

9	Morgan, W. George	38	merchant	40 Brown St.
9	Tenanty, F. Matthew	63	foundryman	66 Prospect St.
9	Mahon, C. Edward	62	caretaker	O. C.
9	Julian, George	23	machinist	O. C.
9	French, C. F.	50	laundryman	O. C.
9	Gluner, Martin	32	city emp.	
9	Nickerson, A. Murray	46	cook	
13	Roberge, Fred	38	loom fixer	O. C.
15	Coleman, John	66	laborer	16 Cushing St.
15	Caldwell, Charles	72	B. m. emp.	
15	Henley, Timothy	51	moulder	
15	Reagan, Frank	20	printer	Main St.
15	Silcox, Henry E.	73	lunch wagon	
15	Huynder, James	34	candy maker	
15	Huynder, Ambus	39	candy maker	
15	McClellan, Oscar	56	machinist	
17	Hinchey, Richard	48	physician	U. S. S.
21	Hantis, Costos	27	cook	
21	Graham, W. J.	26	cook	O. C.
21	Sherman, Albert C.	26	Metz co.	U. S. S.
21	Snow, George	25	machinist	U. S. S.
23	Jeffrey, Andrew	31	cotton mill	
24	Morin, Lewis	45	machinist	O. C.
23	Macurda, R. G.	32	laborer	
23	Sargent, Arthur	35	laborer	O. C.
23	Toronto, Felix	26	laborer	
23	Lanson, W. M.	28	ins. agt.	
23	Dupont, Antonio	24	barber	
23	Hartian, Thos.	30	meat cutter	
23	Salvatore, Joseph	32	shoe maker	
23	Wadleigh, Roscoe	57	musician	
27	Gardner, Edwin W.	63	foreman	
27	Taylor, James Y.	59	engineer	
27	Frost, Herbert W.	60	clerk	
29	Paul, Peter	43	machinist	
29	Casey, William	52	B. m. co.	
31	MasLean, Roy B.	25	electrician	
31	Stetson, Clarence V.	62	book binder	
33	Penny, P. James	37	woodworker	O. C.

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
39	Como, John W.	41	meat cutter	
39	Scanlon, James	46	laborer	
41	Bills, Willis A.	54	agent	
43	Tuite, James A.	41	insurance	
47	Collins, J. Frank	21	W. w. co.	
47	Coxall, Donald	28	milkman	
51	Newton, Herbert J.	53	manufacturer	
52	Lenard, William L.	31	Metz co.	
53	Nim, T. Wm.	22	U. S. S.	
53	Healey, George	41	truckman	
57	Cunningham, R. Peter	23	U. S. S.	
57	O'Brien, Patrick E.	57	barber	
57	O'Brien, F. Thos.	20	W. w. co.	
57	O'Brien, J. Alexander	26	U. S. S.	
59	Frazier, Horace W.	22	printer	
59	Frazier, William L.	58	paper hanger	
63	Hayward, W. Hubert	41	driver	O. C.
65	Whelon, Frederick	24	forester	
65	Whelon, Patrick D.	53	mason	
65	Whelon, John P.	32	expressman	
50	Eagan, William J.	44	city emp.	
54	Leblanc, Dominick	41	buc. fac. emp.	
56	Fallon, Thomas H.	45	bleachery emp.	

SPRUCE STREET

1	Willis, Frank	57	janitor	
11	Corinson, Edmund	52	W. w. co.	16 Chestnut St.
13	Welsh, Joseph A.	70	W. w. co.	
13	Haines, H. Frank	30	W. w. co.	Taylor St.
13	Blood, Gilbert A.	68	meat cutter	
13	Juntison, R. J.	30	buc. shop	25 Lowell St.
13	Fay, Thomas P.	47	buc. fac. emp.	
15	Burgess, A. Fred	34	teacher	126 Ash St.
17	Day, Carlton H.	25	student	
17	Day, James A.	63	physician	
25	Woodman, Warren C.	49	watchman	
27	Bisbois, D. C.	30	Edison co.	
27	Winchenbaugh, Chas. E.	54	Am. tg. mach co.	
29	Polechio, Joseph	61	painter	
31	Edwards S. Charles	34	laundryman	13 Pine St.
31	Harris, Frank	62	E. Howard w. co.	
33	Kennedy, Michael P.	49	machinist	
41	Olson, Albert	28	machinist	
41	Olson, Lars	56	expressman	
43	Walsh, Frederick A.	40	painter	
43	Goulding, Gilbert	22	machinist	
12	McNally, Robert	60	retired	
10	Vaughan, Robert L.	40	expressman	
12	Donnelly, John	70	cotton worker	55 Taylor St
12	Sweaton, John	60	cotton worker	55 Taylor St.
12	Morrow, W. M.	30	bleachery	Taylor St.

WARD 5.

137

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
14	Journey, Fitz R.	59	carpenter	
14	Kalhemainer, Otto	30	Metz co.	
22	Clark, George A.	57	undertaker	
26	Robie, Walter E.	70	bookkeeper	
36	Sullivan, Daniel J.	42	manager	
36	Payson, Arthur C.	53	upholsterer	

TAYLOR STREET

4	Pelkey, Charles	40	r. r. emp.	
6	Lynskey, Thomas	55	laborer	
10	Cunningham, Joseph H.	68	watchman	
14	Degeonff, Mitchell	48	laborer	O. C.
16	Sullivan, F. James	22	milkman	O. C.
16	Sullivan, Timothy	49	em. wh. emp.	
28	Jackson, Wm.	25	mill hand	River St.
30	Carrouthes, Albert	37	lineman	
34	Floyd, Roscoe M.	59	watchmaker	
50	Walsh, Peter J.	52	clergyman	
50	Callahan, John L.	43	clergyman	
50	Curran, John F.	36	clergyman	
52	Newman, Alvah	23	bleachery	Foundry Ave.
52	Hughes, James J.	47	engineer	
52	McGrath, Michael	33	wire worker	
52	Grubbs, F. Chas.	61	millwright	358 Moody St.
62	Dunsmore, E. Ralph	20	machinist	
62	Eaton, Charles I.	81	retired	
9	Sutton, Louis	39	moulder	
11	Bowers, Henry	65	lather	
11	Gordon, Merton L.	36	watchmaker	
13½	Goddard, A. Mark	31	W. w. co.	18 Crescent St.
17	Gordon, Harry W.	40	W. w. co.	
19	Morrow, Hugh	38	bleachery	148 Bright St.
21	Ritcey, Ernest C.	35	clerk	
21	Linehan, Ellery	25	bleachery	O. C.
21	Taggart, Stanley	45	bleachery	O. C.
23	Ridlon, G. Harold	24	U. S.S.	
25	Kimball, Charles L.	51	builder	
25	Kimball, Harold L.	26	student	
29	Caldwell, Frank W.	47	meat cutter	
33	Henry, Patrick	55	carpenter	
33	Beadle, Joseph L.	52	salesman	
35	Hennessey, Joseph	46	machinist	
35	Hennessey, Chas.	20	U. S. S.	
35	Hennessey, Thomas	22	clerk U. S. S.	
37	Connors, Edward J.	23	machinist	
37	Connors, William J.	22	W. w. co.	
37	Connors, Martin J.	25	clerk	
39	Corcoran, John B.	52	em. wh. emp.	
51	Meaney, John B.	25	plumber U. S. S.	
51	Stedman, Frank	30	W. w. co.	
55	Kershaw, W. James	44	boss dyer	O. C.

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
55	Duffy, Charles	38	W. w. co.	McKenn St.
51	Sanvall, Simon L.	42	W. w. co.	
57	Hamel, L. A.	36	watchmaker	O. C.
61	Beattie, Jos. A.	23	chauffeur	88 Cushing St.
61	Beattie, L. Francis	25	merchant	O. C.
61	Beattie, G. Wm.	30	W. w. co.	88 Cushing St.
61	Beattie, J. Henry	65	W. w. co.	88 Cushing St.
63	Hyde, John	48	Metz co.	

UNION STREET

3	Fierell, Enrico	30	machinist	175 River St.
3	Johnson, William	55	gas co. emp.	
17	Petzold, Frederick	37	lineman	
8	Foster, Charles C.	25	mason	
10	Hanson, Walter	39	shipper	29 Charles St.

WALNUT STREET

4	McCarthy C. Henry	33	W. w. co.	92 Crescent St.
4A	Trueworthy, Ralph M.	54	watchmaker	
4B	Timmings, Thomas J.	25	foundry	
4B	Sloane, John F.	35	machinist	
4C	Therrien, Victor	31	W. w. co.	
4D	Robbins, Albert F.	68	toolmaker	
4E	Dalton, Joseph P.	35	baggage man	
4F	La Palme, Octave	54	watchmaker	
12	Parry, Albert E.	56	carpenter	
12	Weymouth, Leslie	21	laborer U. S. S.	
12	Hodgkins, Edward F.	62	janitor	
12	Seested, Victor	43	W. w. co.	
12	Finnegan, John	24	W. w. co.	
28	Broe, A. Edmund	22	clerk	
30	Downing, Laurie	49	fireman	
30	Downing, L. Roy	20	U. S. S.	
30	Downing, Walter A.	24	clerk U. S. S.	
40	Spurr, Stanley O.	34	W. w. co.	
48½	McKean, James	51	W. w. co.	
48	Stevens, Jason L.	48	W. w. co.	
50	Houde, Wilfred	45	machinist	
54	Towne, Ernest H.	48	W. w. co.	
56	Surette, J. Henry	24	U. S. S.	5 Hope Ave.
56	Surette, G. Timothy	21	W. w. co.	5 Hope Ave.
56	Surette, J. Domenic	31	machinist	5 Hope Ave.
58	Anderson, Anson	28	tinsmith	
58	Daggett, Harry F.	45	garage	
58	Churchill, Thomas	49	fireman	
64	Hollering, Frank	65	W. w. co.	
64	Hollering, Roland V.	24	janitor	
66	Perry, George	56	carpenter	
70	Melanson, James	58	buc. fac. emp.	
70	Melanson, William	22	W. w. co.	
5	Merrill, Hollis C.	34	salesman	

WARD 5.

139

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
7	King, Thomas Y.	62	carpenter	
11	Johnson, Harry	23	cabinet maker	U. S. S.
11	Johnson, Svante O.	49	painter	
11	Corrigan, Wm.	20	W. w. co.	
11	Levenson, Oscar	21	clerk	O. C.
11	Olsen, Eric	24	painter	U. S. S.
13	Bell, G. James	47	polisher	157 Crescent St.
13	Wolsack, Albert	32	painter	157 Crescent St.
23	Chase, William A.	28	machinist	
13	Belger, John	65	buckle shop	157 Crescent St.
23	Holland, Erlang	47	machinist	
23	Holland, V. Leif	25	machinist	Adams St.
27	Young, Stilman K.	62	carpenter	
29	Stevens, George H.	47	E. Howard w. co.	
31	Hewes, Nathaniel	58	W. w. co.	
41	Costello, Joseph F.	67	tinsmith	
41	Pike, Frank M.	53	W. w. co.	
43	Bennett, J. Burt	36	W. w. co.	
43	Harris, George B.	37	letter carrier	
43	Truelove, William H.	48	W. w. co.	
51	Douglas, Fred C.	68	machinist	
53	Ohanian, Martin	51	dial maker	
53	Janbaz, Leo	29	waiter	
53	Janbaz, Aveis	61	dial maker	
55	Joubert, Wm.	28	Hood rubber co.	
55	Connearney, Martin	50	laborer	
55	Bishop, Ernest	25	clerk	
55	White, Fred	54	foreman	Moody St.
57	Everett, Harry	57	tool maker	49 Wadsworth Av.
57	Handrahan, J. Frank	40	reporter	
57	McKegney, James	47	laborer	
57	Barry, David	30	laborer	
57	Burns, William J.	42	machinist	
57	Carlton, Clarence S.	34	motorman	
57½	Graves, Frederick W.	46	W. w. co.	
59	Babbitt, H. Charles	21	teamster	122 School St.
59	Tobey, Frank	58	W. w. co.	Cushing St.
59	Cormier, Edward J.	24	r. r. emp.	
59	Cormier, Raney	26	clerk	
59	Cormier, Thaddy	62	retired	
59	Waugh, David	42	carpenter	
59	Rupp, Joseph	65	floorlayer	Ash St.

WHITNEY AVENUE

1	McCarthy, Patrick J.	50	stableman	
5	Keough, Bernard P.	22	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
5	Keough, John	66	bleachery emp.	
5	Keough, A. Wm.	30	U. S. S.	
5	Keough, E. Geo.	24	U. S. navy	
9	Allan, William A.	22	clerk	
9	Allan, William	62	tailor	

WARD 5.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
15	West, William R.	25	salesman	
17	McDonald, John	44	plumber	
10	Bedell, Abram H.	75	retired	
10	Bedell, Walter	48	painter	
12	Telfer, Geo. H.	38	W. w. co.	
12	Sanzille, C. Louis	35	barber	28 Cushing St.
12	Campbell, Dougald	52	meat cutter	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 6

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

ALDER STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
65	Young, Edward	33	W. w. emp.	
69	Thompson, Frank E.	58	W. w. emp.	
69	Phipps, Joseph W.	41	salesman	
73	Crombie, Frederick	29	machinist	
75	Gaudette, Oliver S.	31	W. w. emp.	
77	Crawford, Wm.	37	jewelrymaker	
79	McLaughlin, Dan. L.	33	W. w. emp.	
83	Doucette, Mitchell	44	carpenter	
83	Geary, George	28	machinist	
85	Martin, Alfred			
	Brinn, Walter E.	37	clerk	
89	Codyer, Peter M.	54	storekeeper	
93	Stearns, Geo. W.	71	mason	
93	Craig, Charles A.	40	watchmaker	
97	Gidley, Samuel H.	54	florist	
101	Barrows, Fred W.	48	real estate dealer	
101	Barrows, Wendell P.	23	student	
103	Isaacson, Martin J.	45	clerk	
107	Perine, Mark K.	44	W. w. co.	
107	Carson, Arthur	41	W. w. emp.	
111	Davis, Frank H.	69	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
109	Brower, Herbert G.	40	custom house	
117	Wright, Charles	59	W. w. co.	74 Alder
119	Vallely, Charles	36	Stanley auto	
121	Gass, Stanley W.	38	W. w. emp.	
135	Gallant, Arthur	22	Nuttings on Charles	
135	Caravaglio, Thomas, Jr.	23	machinist	
135	Caravaglio, Joseph	21	U. S. S.)	
135	Caravaglio, Gaetano	52	fruit dealer	
135	Pourier, Edw.	23	W. w. co.	
139	Stearns, Edw. C.	28	W. w. emp.	
141	Carlstrom, Elis F.	40	W. w. emp.	
145	Springer, Arthur D.	43	W. w. emp.	
149	Worthington, Orrin S.	56	carpenter	
155	McNally, Edward J.	36	salesman	
70	Sheridan, Philip H.	48	clerk	
70	Hardiman, Michael C.	78	driver F. d.	
	Munroe, James	60	baker	
76	Scott, Chas. E.	40	clerk	
76	Grip, Axel	41	electrician	
	Littlefied, Melvin	83	iron worker	O. C.
82	Tenanty, Jas. P.	34	shipper	
84	Reed, Geo. B.	74	laborer	
	Jensen, Henry	28	machinist	117 Chestnut
	Melanson, Charles	27	chauffeur	O. C.
88	Hardyman, Wm. J.	38	W. w. emp.	
88	Mackay, George	47	baker	
90	Steelbrook, Archibald	35	W. w. emp.	
90	Rourke, J. William	47	W. w. emp.	
92	Lowell, Charles A.	61	carpenter	
94	Frye, Wm. B.	2?	chemist	
94	Frye, Merton B.	26	teacher	
94	Frye, Frank B.	62	carpenter	
96	Manning, Edw. H.	30	shipper	
102	McArthur, Wm. J.	60	machinist	
104	Blake, Leslie	31	auto	
	Irish, Jerome B.	70	retired	O. C.
108	Lucas, Charles H.	67	machinist	
110	Mitchell, Wm. H.	68	machinist	
116	Cyr, Albert J.	41	W. w. emp.	
116	Cyr, Marshall	42	W. w. emp.	
134	Paul, Eliot C.	22	student	
134	Paul, Fred H.	56	watchmaker	
134	Paul, Fred H., Jr.	29	student	
140	Anne, Anders	69	watchmaker	
	Mattson, John D.	40	automobiles	
146	Young, John A.	39	W. w. emp.	
148	Guiney, John Jr.	29	machinist	
148	Guiney, John	61	r. r. emp.	
150	Stanley, Frederick	31	W. w. emp.	
150	Stanley, Elijah	65	Brae Burn* emp.	
121	Quinn, Frank E.	20	machinist	29 Gordon

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

143

ASH STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
121	Thomas, Ralph	21	machinist	Auburn Terrace
121	Harold, William	21	W. w. emp.	
125	Potter, Frank G.	42	minister	
133	Mason, Joseph B.	48	rubber	
133½	McFadden, Alexander	46	B. & M.	
133½	McFadden, Archie	25	laborer	
141	Kingston, Robert	43	auto repairer	
143	Ham, Philip W.	25	wmkr-navy	
145	Mills, Edward P.	33	W. w. emp.	
145	Mayne, Wm.	53	foreman	
145	Fleming, Frank H.	27	W. w. emp.	
147	Fagan, William H.	21		
147	McShain, Joseph	30	W. w. emp.	Pine St.
147	McShain, Thomas J.			
153	Stewart, William A.	51	W. w. emp.	
153	Millen, Herbert J.	23	Stand. oil emp.	
153	Millen, Herbert J.	28	buckle fact.	
153	Millen, James	60	carpenter	
153	Millen, Howard	32	W. w. emp.	
155	Glasgow, Thomas J.	40	foreman	
161	McCabe, Frank	25	Metz	
161	Degrasse, Nicholas	51	carpenter	
165	Henry, Howard W.	22	typist	
165	Sounseigle, Henry	23	clerk	O. C.
179	Wright, Herbert C.	48	W. w. emp.	
183	Bagley, John W.	58	heeler	
185	Kierstead, Charles W.	38	W. w. emp.	
185	McLeod, Geo. R.	23	U. S. S.	
187	Farrar, Andrew S.	72	W. w. emp.	
189	Boynton, George E.	51	dentist	
189	Boynton, Granville M.	66	retired	
195	Wyman, Silas R.	89	retired	
195	Wyman, George S.	51	salesman	
195	Hoffses, Robert H.	29	machinist	
201	Toney, George W.	54	foreman	
203	Moore, Orlow V.	48	W. w. emp.	
205	Neal, Herbert E.	55	machinist	
209	Thompson, James W.	65	bleachery	
209a	Brainbridge, George	32	W. w. emp.	
209	Thomas, Jas. W., Jr.	36	candymaker	
211	Talbot, Louis B.	39	reporter	
211b	Scribner, Norman H.	35	W. w. emp.	
213	Aune, Owind A.	35	W. w. emp.	
215a	Waddington, Albert	25	farmer	
215	Kilcoup, Clifford	30	W. w. emp.	
223	Jackson, Joseph A.	51	W. w. emp.	
227	Kaler, Harold A.	27	student-army	
235	Hawley, Wm. W.	34	W. w. emp.	
235	Hawley, Philip	30	salesman	
237	Howe, George	36	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
239	Davis, Frank B.	69	W. w. emp.	
243	Safford, Carl M.	33	army	U. S. S.
243	Safford, Edward A.	56	watchmaker	
253	Smith, Albert E.	52	electrician	
257	Jones, Wilfred B.	59	W. w. emp.	
	Roberts, Wm. M.	50	W. w. emp.	O. C.
	Purdy, David A.	58	carpenter	O. C.
267	Uhlin, Car V.	30	W. w. emp.	
	Wallace, Wm. A.	21	clerk	U. S. S.
	Wallace, John J.	24		
124	Hervett, Wm. A.	49	carpenter	
126	Truelove, Thomas	77	W. w. emp.	
130	O'Grady, Jas. W., Jr.	24	Metz	
130	O'Grady, Jas. W.	55	motorman	
134	Hodge, Alfred T.	31	student	
	Mack, Ernest	29	W. w. co.	
	Erlick, Joseph H.	27	W. w. co.	
148	Kent, Preston L.	60	prov. store	
152	Hamilton, Charles G.	40	machinist	
154	Mudgett, Cecil	42	machinist	
154	Hope, Amos J.	37	machinist	
156	Morris, John R.	52	Metz	
	Lapsch, Gustave	28	machinist	O. C.
162	Butler, Ralph S.	25	W. w. emp. navy	U. S. S.
162	Butler, Samuel L.	57	W. w. emp.	
164	Jones, David W.	28	fireman	
164	Marson, Charles	65	W. w. emp.	
166	Harvey, Alonzo S.	59	Standard oil emp.	
166	Harvey, Alexander O.	21	electrician	
182	Taber, George W.	56	W. w. emp.	
188	Holman, Leslie A.	37	W. w. emp.	
188	Mosher, Allen V.	38	r. r. mail clerk	
190	Wright, John L.	65	printer	
190	Wright, Geo. S.	61	watchmaker	
196	Hill, Harold W.	28	fireman	
196	Hill, William E.	66	fireman-driver	
202	Buel, Fred A.	60	W. w. emp.	
206	Piper, George H.	73	salesman	
210	Hopkins, George	52	foreman	
216	Codyer, Edward	24	navy	
	Codyer, Fred	20	U. S. S.	
216	Codyer, Thomas F.	62	machinist	
	Codyer, Walter W.	21	U. S. S.	
220	Ricker, Charles P.	53	W. w. emp.	
220	Alcorn, John	59	salesman	O. C.
228	Garvey, Michael J.	57	W. w. emp.	
228	Garvey, Dr. Martin J.	27	dentist	
228	Garvey, Arthur R.	22	student	
234	Blomberg, Arthur	23	clerk-army	U. S. S.
234	Blomberg, Carl	25	salesman	
234	Blomberg, Gustav	48	tailor	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

145

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
240	Vaughan, Hollis B.	24	electrician-army	U. S. S.
240	Vaughan, Edwin H.	57	gas works	
240	Vaughan, Benj. E.	37	electrician	
242	Foster, Edward M.	37	photographer	
246	Randall, Frank E.	59	watchmaker	
252	Connelly, John	66	grocer	
252	Connelly, Leo A.	26	clerk-army	U. S. S.
252	Connelly, Paul A.	28	clerk-army	U. S. S.
252	Connelly, Raymond	22	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
254	Jewett, Edward T.	73	W. w. emp.	
256	Davis, Robert W.	39	salesman	
266	Furbush, Laroy W.	28	Metz	

BROWN STREET

112	Clere, Earl	30	r. r. clerk	
120	Bennett, Joseph B. Jr.,	21	bookkeeper	
120	Bennett, Joseph B.	61	pattern maker	
122	Wagner, Jesse	82	clergyman	
126	Snow, John H.	63	draftsman	
130	Parks, Lyman	21	W. w. emp.	82 Brown
130	Thompson, Oscar H.	73	W. w. emp.	
134	Austin, Harold	22	W. w. emp.	O. C.
134	Hoadley, Ray	27	engineer	
136	Stankard, John J.	49	janitor	
138	Owens, Louis E.	20	clerk	
138	Owens, Eugene T.	52	tailor	
144	Tanner, Francis E.	56	machinist	O. C.
144	Jones, Wm. O.	53	W. w. emp.	
144	Whitney, Harold F.	26	Edison co.	
150	Bosworth, Benj. K.	58	clerk	O. C.
150	Ward, Collin C.		retired	O. C.
150	Craft, James	32	chauffeur	
154	Brown, Luther	51	painter	O. C.
154	Kierstead, George	60	carpenter	
156	Osborn, Everett D.	42	W. w. emp.	
154	Kierstead, Donald	23	W. w. emp.	O. C.
160	Wheaton, George C.	36	W. w. emp.	
162	Freelove, Alvin	21	clerk	
164	Tabor, Harry M.	34		151 Crescent St.
170	Marean, Ralph	24	W. w. emp.	
174	Lang, Walter F.	36	W. w. emp.	
	Tourtelotte, Charles	20	Waldorf Theatre	
180	Milligan, William N.	27	army U. S. S.	
184	Swett, Clarence W.	61	W. w. emp.	
184	Freeman, Clarence W.	24	W. w. emp.	
188	Sawyer, Waldron E.	49	W. w. emp.	
184	Freeman, Alfred	59	W. w. emp.	
188	Green, Warren K.	28	U. S. S.	
194	Clayton, Edward	65	manfg.	254 Brown
196	O'Neil, John B.	47	clerk	
202	Hall, William A.	47	printer	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
204	Woodbury, Arthur A.	53	salesman	
206	Tilton, Ralph L.	36	W. w. emp.	
208	Affleck, George E.	39	W. w. emp.	
210	Colburn, Geo. H.	38	instructor	
212	Read, Henry	59	W. w. emp.	
212	Read, Walter A.	33	machinist	
214	Fleming, Chas. D.	59	W. w. emp.	
216	Fogg, Chester N.	35	W. w. emp.	
218	Hodgkins, Arthur	28		
218	Smith, David	45	clerk	
220 ¹ / ₂	Halgren, Wm. A.	32	engineer	
222	Rix, Lee Arthur	40	manager	
224	Stevens, Howard B.	31	electrician	
240	Brown, Ralph	38	salesman	227 Ash
242	Marshall, Wm. J.	41	W. w. emp.	
248	Hasting Herbert	22		
248	Chandler, Alonzo	35	chauffeur	
248	Rogers, George W.	58	driver	
250	Clark, George A.	38	W. w. emp.	
252	Evans, Alfred F.	41	W. w. emp.	
254	Whigham, John	38	foreman	16 Myrtle St.
256	Marson, Ernest	31	dial shop	
256	Vogt, Alfred	24	machinist	60 Rich
	Richards, Warren	22		60 Rich
266	Winn, Chas. P.	37	W. w. emp.	
268	Alvarez, Joseph M.	33	machinist	
268	Hussey, Michael J.	40	baker	
274	Nutting, Walter G.	41	draftsman	Lowell St.
119	Reed, George M.	69	barber	
119	Stow, Chas. S.	40	W. w. emp.	
121	Colonghy, Jas.	58	watchman	
121	Enstrom, Fred	50	W. w. emp.	
121	Stover, Chas. G.	30	W. w. emp.	
121	Perkins, Joseph	29	printer	
123	Johnstone, Ralph A.	22	W. w. emp.	
123	Johnstone, Wm. W.	63	W. w. emp.	
127	Salter, Chesley F.	48	milk dealer	
	Cutting, Marshall	45	W. w. emp.	3 Robbins Place
133	Moore, Frederick H.	59	W. w. emp.	
133	Tyler, Wm. S.	36	W. w. emp.	
135	Morris, Earl G.	22	clerk	
135	Morris, Wm. H.	64	W. w. emp.	
139	Meroz, John A.	41	W. w. emp.	
141	Perkins, Charles	24	machinist	14 Crescent St.
147	Patterson, Guy	36	W. w. co.	Orange St.
149	Moore, John E.			
151	Grant, Wm.	57	W. w. emp.	
151	Ryan, Percy W.	40	W. w. emp.	
	Hills, Bert E.	35	W. w. emp.	60 Cushing
159	Grant, Harry	25	W. w. emp.	313 Crescent
161	Aiken, Roy C.	46	foreman	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

147

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
161	Williams, Elhanan J.	59	engraver	
161	Mayo, Ralph		W. w. emp.	Moody
163	Hart, Irvin	43	Gamewell co.	84 Robbins
163	LaCroix, Hermidas	47	meat cutter	
175	Clayton, Thos.	68	retired	
175	Mullen, Howard A.	41	W. w. emp.	
175	Thombs, Leroy	32	W. w. emp.	
179	Dearborn, George C.	33	W. w. emp.	
187	Nutting, Charles F.	64	carpenter	17½ Robbins
187	Nutting, Harry F.	34	W. w. emp.	
187	Frye, J. Fred	37	W. w. emp.	
189	Hanselpacker, Geo. G.	34	chauffeur	
189	Crowe, George	41	watchman	
189	Brasseur, Edgar		clerk	
189	Willy, Joseph B.	83	teamster	
193	Cornwell, Harey B.	57	dialmaker	
193	Cornwell, Frank	32	U. S. S.	
195	Wetherbee, Fred B.	49	W. w. emp.	
197	Isakson, Oscar A.	41	clerk	
199	Backman, Arvid C.	34	machinist	
201	Russell, Jud J.	56		450 Moody
201	Robbins, Chas. W.	41	Metz	
203	Ruggles, Dwight	65	carpenter	
205	Hager, Arthur H.	29	toolmaker	
205	Hager, Herbert I.	50	asst. foreman	
207	Osgood, Henry T.	70	W. w. emp.	
209	Waddington, Alex	52	machinist	
211a	Newbert, Albert N.	71	W. w. emp	
211c	Carroll, Louis		manager	O. C.
211	Burke, Norman	36	painter	
211	Haynes, M. Francis	38	musician	O. C.
213	Johnson, Oscar	30	W. w. emp.	
215	Preston, Geo. I.	31	Am. express	
215	Rogers, Granville F.	67	salesman	
219	Moss, Samuel			
219	Smith, Dudley A.	30	carpenter	
219	Rice, Harold G.	28	W. w. emp.	
219	Chase, Grover	34	W. w. emp.	O. C.
221	Bennett, Henry	52	farmer	O. C.
221	Hersey, Charles	54	shirtmaker	
223	Lindsay, Robert	28	baker	
223	Loynd, William	30	foreman	1 Fuller
233	Mann, Ralph O.	34	W. w. emp.	
235	Campbell, Frank	31	theatre mgr.	
237	Behr, Oscar	33	W. w. emp.	
237	Alexander, Alfred	39	W. w. emp.	
269	Ryan, John T.	41	plumber	

CRAFTS STREET

7	Wayland, Frederick	35	broker	
11	Bird, Richard H.	42	jewelmaker	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
15	Bouck, Chester L.	55	W. w. emp.	
15	Hughes, George F.	31	teller, bank	
21	Lawrence, Allie	48	W. w. emp.	
25	Stone, Henry	22	B. & M. r. r.	
27	Smith, Edward S.	37	W. w. emp.	
31	Wilson, Robert A.	54	machinist	O. C.
10	Taft, Harry C.	34	W. w. emp.	
14	Hammond, Charles S.	59	W. w. emp.	
14	Temple, Chas W.	86	retired	
18	Vinal, Charles W.	59	foreman W. w.	
22	Fuller, Alfred S.	43	W. w emp.	
30	Elwell, Burton D.	49	W. w. emp.	
34	Mellor, Thomas A.	51	W. w. emp.	

DERBY STREET

5	Carpenter, Charles	34	machinist	132 Adams St.
5	Sanderson, Aenberthy	54	W. w. co.	434 Moody St.
5	Shepard, Samuel F.	36	machinist	
11	Nix, Claude E.	24	machinist	
11	Jones, Ralph I.	39	machinist	
13	Ross, Willis	42	W. w. emp.	
15	Walsh, John F.	31	moulder	
17	McRae, Joseph K.	40	W. w. emp.	
19	Dunk, Andrew P. D.	37	met. life ins. supt.	
25½	Wyman, Carl	30	penc. ptr.	66 Cedar St.
25	Deason, Posie M.	34	machinist	
25½	Olsen, Henry	21	Stark tool emp.	
25½	Olsen, Helmar	51	blacksmith	
25	Reynolds, Raymond	44	W. w. emp.	75 Washington Av.
27½	Haldy, Henry L.	53	machinist	
39	Robbins, John C.	45	mech. engineer	
41	Taft, Clayton H.	37	W. w. emp.	
45	Fitz, Frank H.	53	lawyer	
47	Anderson, Carl A. R.	23	Am. crayon co.	U. S. S.
47	Anderson, Anton	52	Metz	
53	Lawrence, Elijah B.	67	provisions	
55	Mayhew, Howard N.	38	W. w. emp.	
22	Dennis, Percy E.	23	army U. S. S.	
22	Dennis, Stanley G.	25	army U S S	
22	Dougherty, Erwin	25	army U S. S.	
22	Gray, Andrew W.	34	builder	
28	Ash, Guy W.	26	W. w. emp.	75 Maple St.
28	Williams, Benj. F.	39	W. w. emp.	
28	Smith, John	47	cook	75 Maple St.
42	Gates, Christopher	40	W. w. emp.	
46	Danglemeier, Theo.	38	druggist	
48	Taylor, Harold W.	25	electrician	U. S. S.
48	Taylor, Clifton	30	electrician	
52	Perkins, Melvin	27	machinist	
52	Perkins, Fred W	26	electrician-navy	
52	Perkins, Clarence M.	21	U. S. S.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

149

DEXTER STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
7	Davidson, Wm H.	36	W. w. emp.	
9	Campbell, John A.	37	clerk	
15	Hamlin, Charles E.	31	C. & P. co.	
15	Merrill, Lester W.	29	salesman	
15	Allen, Herman L.	32	W. w. emp.	
15	Salisbury, Herbert F.	34	W. w. emp.	
15	Quirk, Joseph	31	letter carrier	
21	Perry, Fred	45	boat builder	
21	Jones, William H.	68	storekeeper	
27	Doore, Milton H.	33	laundry	
29	Clarkson, J. H.	31	W. w. emp.	
33	Gilchrist, Ralph	30	W. w. emp.	
33	Florance, Chas. W.	71	carpenter	
43	Hoar, George	27	machinist	
45	Wark, Chas. E.	35	mail clerk	
49	Allen, Harold E.	38	W. w. emp.	
51	Lally, John F.	34	W. w. emp.	
51	Hatch, Herbert E.	43	P. O.	
55	Ricketson, Eugene	42	watchmaker	
57	Warren, Edward D.	38	expressman	
14	Leonard, Charles H.	45	trainman	
14	Hodgskin, J. H.	36	W. w. emp.	
14	Shoesmith, William T.	55	machinist	
20	Havey, William H.	46	dentist	
20	Smith, Olin L.	41	W. w. emp.	
26	Kingsbury, Fred A.	59	conductor	
26	Lincoln, Edw. E.	51	salesman	
26	Lynch, John F.	58	merchant	
30	Strout, Geo. E.	52	architect	
36	Thornburg, Benj. F.	34	lawyer	
35	Day, Frank T.	39	W. w. emp.	
40	Ames, Ira J.	44	W. w. emp.	
40	Higbie, Elmer	30	W. w. emp.	
42a	Cox, E. Howard	39	carpenter	
44	Sawin, John W.	53	janitor	
46	Weston, Harold E.	30	jeweler	

DEXTER AVENUE

1	Briggs, Robert M.	69	W. w. emp.
1	Nutting, Fred W.	39	W. w. emp.
1	Boothby, Percival D.	52	cutter
3	Brown, Everett	32	dentist
	Griffin, Eliot S.		
5	Blodgett, Abbott W.	35	bookkeeper
7	Hartley, Harry B.	27	auto

EATON COURT

1	Burgess, Alexander T.	54	W. w. emp.
1	Back Fred	22	U. S. S.
1	Burgess, Armour T.	22	machinist

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
1	Burgess, Chester N.	27	army U. S. S.	
3	Starbrooks, Fred S.	24	clerk	O. C.
3	Cutting, Marshall J.	44	W. w. emp.	
5	Flodin, Einan T. G.	31	W. w. emp.	
7	Anderson, Alfred A.	39	machinist	
2	Hanson, Sylvester P.	88	retired	
2	Fosdick, Charles A.	58	moulder	
4	Ruggles, Chester A.	34	garage	
6	Vincent, Alfred	33	U. S. A. officer	O. C.
6	Snowden, Harold	33	Salvation Army	
8	Briggs, Edward S.	46	W. w. emp.	

FULLER STREET

8	Ela, Everett W.	51	electrician	
14	Parker, Willis F.	45	machinist	
16	Waite, George E.	50	U. S. S.	48 Chester Ave.
18	Johnson, Oscar	34	machinist	
20	Reardon, Raymond P.	32	dentist	
22	Peridier, Emile	37	W. w. emp.	
26	Thomas, Bert C.	38	machinist	
30	Graham, William	28	bookkeeper	
34	Adams, Ernst	58	watchman	
38	Hanscomb, Henry	54	W. w. emp.	
40	Pettiner, William V.	41	collector	
44	Chandler, Edwin M.	24	machinist	
	Chandler, E. Clarence	30	W. w. emp.	
	Marshall, Louis N.	38	W. w. emp.	
56	Washer, Oscar N.	55	machinist	
	Andrews, Frank	43	W. w. emp.	
3	Merrill, Arthur E.	51	photographer	
5	Boland, John H.	64	boxmaker	
7	Bryant, B. H.	52	W. w. emp.	
9	Masson, George F. A.	47	buc fac. emp.	
11	Farnsworth, Joseph W.	72	W. w. emp.	
17	Farnsworth, Clarence G.	44	ins. agt.	
21	Westwood, Frank J.	50	bookkeeper	
23	Affleck, George D.	61	milk insp.	
23	Blood, William F.	36	machinist	
27	Warren, Fred S.	44	plumber	
28	Richardson, Irving P.	29	clerk	
31	Hoelscher, William E.	46	W. w. emp.	
31	Hoelscher, Herman R.	61	W. w. emp.	
57	Aikens, Lawrence J.	42	mason	

HIGH STREET

63	Charnley, Wilfred	22	W. w. emp.	
63	Charnley, Thomas	55	W. w. emp.	
65	Conniff, Jos.	43	painter	
	Hamilton, Clifford		E. How. emp.	
67	Smith, Weld	40	W. w. emp.	
75	Smith, Kleber J.	48	W. w. co.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
75	Erickson, August	31	W. w. emp.	
79	Lamson, Levi J.	67	manager	
81	Nealon, Thomas E.	59	W. w. emp.	
85	Merkle, Charles F.	31	printer	
85	Merkle, George A.	25	clerk	U. S. S.
87	Robinson, Henry W.	49	storekeeper	
91	Campise, Vencenzo	43	shoemaker	
95	Sheehan, Cornelius	41	clerk	
95	McEnaney, Stuart C.	31	braiser	
95	Kennedy, Wm. T.	57	emery wh. emp.	
95	Kennedy, Wm. B.	23	enlisted	U. S. S.
95	Kennedy, Fred J.	20	W. w. emp.	
101	Brock, William H.	60	merchant	
101	Brock, Harry C.	27	bookkeeper	
103	Blodgett, Joseph S.	63	machinist	
109	Sibley, Edward F.	59	machinist	
111	Saunders, Samuel	39	Hood rubber emp.	
113	Smith, Shirley F.	30	Edison lt. emp.	
115	Brock, Everett W.	37	livery	
119	Lundgren, Emil	45	W. w. emp.	
121	Atherton, Geo.	55	watchmaker	
123	Magnuson, Anthony	34	painter	
131	Crocker, Winthrop N.	49	teacher	
	Crocker, Winthrop L.	21	teacher	
131	Hardy, Charles F.	43	salesman	
133	Ellis, Benj. F.	61	machinist	
145	Burke, Wm. E.	35	salesman	
147	McGregor, Wm. J.	28	clerk	
149	Currin, Thomas	31	W. w. emp.	
149	Currin, George	21	W. w. emp.	
149	Larner, John	41	shipper	
191	Walsh, James W.	35	standard oil emp.	
191	Walsh, John E.	54	teamster	

LAUREL AVENUE

10	Farrar, Frank F.	36	freight agt.	
18	Griffin, Earl F.	23	enlisted	
18	Griffin, Frank O.	68	W. w. emp.	
18	Jack, John L.	34	ins. agt.	
20	Smith, Everett	33	railroad	
20	Sluite, Leon T.	28	W. w. emp.	U. S. S.
22	Burns, James	40	painter	102 High St.

LOWELL STREET

139	Meserve, Bertram G.	39	Janes market emp.	
141	Reynolds, Charles	52	painter	29 Winthrop St.
143	Leonard, Geo. W.	45	buc. fac. emp.	
157	Fernald, Guy L.	33	W. w. emp.	84 Alder St.
157	Graham, William L.	33	carpenter	
159	Jones, Muaskery E.	27	W. w. emp.	186 Robbins St.
187	Pierce, Warren A.	46	printer	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
189	Hoelscher, Herman E.	44	W. w. emp.	
191	Hager, Charles L.	53	watchmaker	
205	Cate, Silas H.	61	W. w. emp.	
215	Freeman, Claude	32	W. w. emp.	
215	Doucett, Francis			
215	Doucett, Herbert L.	24	machinist	22 Myrtle St.
217	Doucett, Frederick W.	25	newspaper man	O. C.
217	Doucett, Philip	34	carpenter	
219	McIntire, Inglison	60	W. w.f.	O. C.
221	Young, Wellington			
249	Moor, Stanley T.	39	clerk	
255	Jackson, Ernest B.	46	W. w. emp.	
221	Young, Leslie		insurance	349 Moody St.
259	Butman, Elmer E.	55	druggist	
241	Desmond, James	33	tool maker	O. C.
108	Idice, Salvatore	31	tailor	
108	Virealli, Victor	24	machinist	
108	Jarmartino, Salvatore	30	machinist	
112	Peridier, Alcide	63	W. w. emp.	
114	Peridier, Rowell A.	38	W. w. emp.	
120	Blaisdell, Henry W.	61	W. w. emp.	
122	Streitmater, Anton	28	W. w. emp.	U. S. S.
122	Fuller, Walter L.	46	W. w. emp.	
122	Kennedy, Everett	43	machinist	
122	Rogers, Frank L.	27	chauffeur	
122	Seested, Charles F.	57	W. w. emp.	
122	Seested, Charles F., Jr.	28	U. S. S.	
130	Connearney, Frank	39	stableman	
130	Pierce, Thomas F.	34	salesman	
140	Ball, Frank	40	W. w. emp.	
140	Jennison, Elmer E.	61	druggist	
142	Sly, Augustus B.	63	watchmaker	
142	Sly, Walter J.	25	clerk	
144	Vanderwyck, Henry	44	standard oil emp.	
148	Smythe, T. Alexander	43	W. w. emp.	
148	Smythe, John R.	68	W. w. emp.	Myrtle St.
156	Morrill, Henry M.	38	carpenter	
160	Anderson, Otis	48	W. w. co.	
160	Barker, Charles D.	56	W. w. emp.	
160	Durfee, Lionel	57	fish dealer	
160	Hughes, Arthur	43	W. w. emp.	
170	Drake, Sidney	46	W. w. emp.	
170	Brown, Walter S.	42	W. w. emp.	
180	Greene, William L.	64	W. w. emp.	
180	Thompson, Charles L.	61	W. w. emp.	
188	Winn, George P.	41	W. w. emp.	
198	Hildreth, George V.	75	court officer.	
206	Yetten, Carroll R.	31	manager	
206	Yetten, Earle W.	23	army	U. S. s.
	Buzzell, Paul	26	clerk	Wadsworth Ave.
218	Boulton, John H.	40	W. w. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

153

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
230	Torsleff, Herbert W.	48	laundryman	
242	Bickford, Wallace R.	47	salesman	
248	Landers, Clyde L.	25	army	U. S. s.
248	Landers, Arthur H.	26	W. w. emp.	
254	Clement, William D.	43	Watch tool emp.	
261	Young, James E.	66	watchmaker	

MOODY STREET

298	Osborn, Harry E.	36	W. w. emp.	
	Morse, Walter L.	27	machinist	O. C.
312	Welch, Henry M.	42	foreman	
314	Monroe, Fred J.	30	machinist	
314	Monroe, John W.	79	shoemaker	
316	Needham, Percy	32	standard oil	
318	Holland, William	46	meat cutter	
318A	Langille, Joshua C.	30	laundry	
322	Rollins, Thomas G.	61	W. w. emp.	
324	Milner, Forest G.	42	lumber	
326	Coughlin, Jeremiah	29	machinist	
326	Hamilton, Charles	45	W. w. emp.	
326	Grenash, Alex	35	W. w. emp.	159 Brown
334	Austin, Charles B.	69	W. w. emp.	
336	Sherwood, Albert C.	57	W. w. emp.	
340	Roys, Fred W.	61	machinist	
340	Dolham, Ralph	23	W. w. emp.	
340	Goddard, George	23	W. w. emp.	U. S. s.
340	Williams, Carl	35	Metz Co.	
342	Carter, Frederick	58	clerk	
344	Doucette, Joseph	22	clerk	
344	Doucette, John	27	finisher	
344	Chisholm, William	47	Metz co.	
346	Keating, James E.	24	U. S. S.	26 Taylor
348	Corcoran, Louis T.	27	plumber	
350	Langille, Linn	23	boat builder	
350	Gallagher, Edward	50	buc. fac. emp.	
350	Alger, Antonim	35	barber	
	Barnes, Olie E.	45	salesman	
	Hillinan, Robert	29	bowling alley	O. C.
356	Burke, William	61	retired	
	Curley, James	54	baker	O. C.
	Ayers, Roland H.	60	salesman	
356	Hanna, Nathaniel J.	55	W. w. f.	
356	DeLorenzo, Thomas	25	clerk	O. C.
368	Gauthier, Rowell	22	electrician	
358	Wetterland, Victor	36	W. w. emp.	53 Robbins
368	Gauthier, Joseph	51	superintendent	
358	Carlson, Charles	45	machinist	53 Robbins
380	Arnold, Charles R.	55	foreman	
396	Smith, Harold B.	21	W. w. co.	
382	Williamson, Fred H.	45	W. w. emp.	
396	Osborn, Herbert E.	47	carpenter	O. C.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
396	Jensen, Alexander	26	Metz emp.	
396	Osborn, Harold I.	22	W. w. emp.	340 Moody
400	Williams, Chester M.	27	paper hanger	
400	Vinal, Earl W.	27	watchmaker	
404	Wolf, Charles H.	60	bookkeeper	
404	Sinclair, Warren	53	real estate	
406	Quinn, Joseph	50	provision dealer	
416	Bomengen, John	36	W. w. emp.	
418	Marshall, Albert S.	36	W. w. emp.	
434	Sanderson, Howard O.	30	messenger	
434	Smith, George A.	46	W. w. emp.	U. S. s.
434	Sherwood, Luke C.	27	U. S. arsenal	
434	Neal, James	42	optician	117 Robbins
434	Davis, Howard F.	35	arsenal	O. C.
434	Johnson, John		E. H. fac.	
440	Bicknell, Harry V.	49	reporter	
442	Southwick, Clarence I.	49	machinist	
450	Travis, Arthur E.	65	W. w. emp.	5 Derby
450	Porter, Shirley	22	N. E. tel co.	
452	Bradshaw, John F.	32	chauffeur	
450	Birtell, Porter	52	janitor	
452	Watts, George R.	35	W. w. emp.	
450	LaPorte, Henry	38	W. w. emp.	
456	Darby, Fred J.	49	cloak maker	
450	Hague, John	25	W. w. emp.	
458	McKenna, William P.	59	police officer	
464	MacNeill, Harris L.	39	Metz emp.	
468	Droze, Albert	37	W. w. emp.	O. C.

MYRTLE STREET

15	Brower, Emory H.	63	clerk	
17	Buswell, William P.	52	furniture dealer	
23	Frizzell, William T.	55	supt.	
25	Morris, James	80	jobber	
27	Franson, Carl	25	Metz	347 Moody
	Franson, Ernest	23	Metz	58 Robbins
33	Martinson, Axel	39	grocer	
	Johnson, August	62	J. L. T. co.	Moody St.
37	Stewart, Jas. E.	49	Hood rubber co.	
37	Roderick, George	50	machinist	289½ Moody St.
45	Brigden, Warren A.	56	carpenter	
45	Brigden, Earl W.	21	mechanic	
	Pooler, Stephen W.	36	clerk	93 Cherry
49	Drew, Fred L.	64	bookkeeper	
51	Lock, William	46	clerk	
53	Long, James	26	Metz	
55	Oakes, Edwin E.	48	laborer	
57	Allen, George E.	40	W. w. emp.	
61	Bills, Edwin L.	48	buc. fac. emp.	
63	Tomlin, Edwin G.	35	jeweler	
65	Brunner, Rudolph	53	W. w. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

155

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
89	Leach, Frank W.	55	painter	
89	Mackenzie, Colin D.	34	emery wh. emp.	
91	Gledhill, Alfred	33	foreman	
95	Barnicle, William J.	30	insurance	O. C.
97	Winn, Arthur H.	34	bookkeeper	
97	Winn, Harold C.	40	machinist	
99	Morley, William H.	57	machinist	
103	McCollester, John F.	46	grocer	
	O'Neil, John F.	58	plumber	108 Prospect St.
	O'Neil, Wm. A.	25	plumber	108 Prospect St.
	Higby, Geo. E.	46	mechanic	49 Robbins St.
	Leighton, Herbert E.	55	bleachery	O. C.
109	Hutchinson, Frank S.	33	machinist	
	Wyman, Roland	24	spinner	
109	Hutchinson, Delbert L.	39	machinist	
113	Staples, LeRoy S.	66	W. f. emp.	
115	Parker, William S.	34	W. w. emp.	
115	Rankin, Fred	49	electrician	
119	Stanley, Charles E.	63	watchmaker	
117	Robbins, Chester C.	34	machinist	
129	Bacon, Theodore F.	62	W. w. emp.	
135	Allen, Wentworth	48	meat cutter	
137	Beavers, Elmer	25	Gov. Inspector	O. C.
137	Blanchard, Louis A.	38	W. w. emp.	81 Orange
139	Robinson, James N.	40	W. w. emp.	141 Brown
141	Parsons, Ernest D.	46	lumber	
143	Tubbs, Frank A.	35	U. S. S.	
145	Lally, Henry	24	machinist	U. S. S.
145	Lally, Joseph F.	28	engineer	U. S. S.
147	Thornburg, George W.	39	foundryman	
149	Whipple, Dana	40	druggist	
153	Briggs, George A.	40	produce merchant	
155	Danforth, Albert I.	32	chauffeur	U. S. S.
157	Colloton, J. Edmund	25	gas co.	
157	Colloton, John	60	W. w. emp.	
157	Colloton, Wm. J.	28	clerk	
157	Colloton, Henry F.	29	clerk	
159	O'Neil, William J.	38	salesman	
163	Wentworth, Chauncy E.	29	W. w. emp.	23 Hammond St.
66	Shawfus, Fred A.	33	painter	
68	Codyer, Thomas	25	Edison co.	
70	McDonald, Henry R.	33	W. w. emp.	
72	Bevens, Fred M.	29	W. w. emp.	O. C.
74	Etisune, Adolph	41	W. w. emp.	
80	Allspach, Charles	30	watchmaker	
80	Beattie, John H.	30	provisions	
80	Carroll, Charles E.	26	B. & M r. r.	
80	Mooney, Chas. J.	25	manager	
84	Uhlen, Warner	24	W. w. emp.	141 Lowell
86	Cavanaugh, T. Frank	49	painter	
86½	Horne, William F.	62	lather	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
88½	Paler, Ezra	29	machinist	
88	Quigley, John	32	plumber	
90½	Long, George F.	32	carpenter	
90	Somerset, Nelson L.	43	W. w. emp.	
92	Clough, Milford C.	63	prov. dealer	
92	Mitchell, Clarence T.	37	auto	
96	Faulkner, Claude H.	45	W. w. emp.	
100	McMath, Hugh	35	jewel maker	
102	Linthwaite, Matthew G.	33	dial maker	
104	Mahan, Edward S.	32	W. w. emp.	
106	Lauson, George C.	37	W. w. emp.	
108	Kyte, Thomas H.	39	p. o. clerk	
120	Currin, James W.	26	buc. fac. emp.	
120	Morton, George	71	w. f. emp.	
120	Morton, Herbert R.	47	machinist	
120	Murphy, James F.	38	W. w. emp.	
120	Trask, Wallace A.	48	motorman	
120	Maroney, Edw. J.	20	machinist	102 Cushing
120	Maroney, Patrick F.	56	laundry	102 Cushing
120	Maroney, James	24	W. w. emp.	102 Cushing
120	Maroney, John F.	22	steamfitter	102 Cushing
120	Delaney, John J.	27	mechanic	86 Cushing
126	Scribner, Ray G.	32	mechanic	
130	Roberts, Lee L.	48	W. w. emp.	
132	Lombard, Lawrence	28	manager	381 Newton
134	Nethercot, William	34	bleachery	
140	Thomas, Ray S.	35	pattern maker	O. C.
142	Kohl, John W.	43	letter carrier	
146	Butterfield, Eugene M.	62	grocer	
146	Butterfield, James M.	27	W. w. emp.	
150	True, G. Leroy	38	gas co. emp.	
152	Evans, Edward W.	71	W. w. emp.	
154	Patterson, Darwin D.	33	bleachery	140 Mprtle
154	Sturtevant, Henry	26	manager	Main St.
156	Lucke, Berhard	40	W. w. emp.	
160	Richardson, Lincoln	62	W. w. emp.	
164	Whigham, John	38	hor. school	
164	Archambeau, Joseph	71	retired	325 Newton

NEWTON STREET

392	Benson, Carl E.	48	car inspector	
392	Benson, Carl H.	23	clerk	
392	Benson, Charles B.	44	welter	
378	Lincoln, Charles H.	48	insurance	
376	Burrill, Frank H.	61	motor spec.	
374	Brown, Walter F.	63	watchmaker	
354	Fulton, Pryor	59	coal dealer	
350	Gill, Robert E.	29	machinist	
350	Kempton, John E.	39	toolmaker	10 Pratt Ave.
346	French, Carl M.	39	W. w. emp.	
338	Harrington, William W.	32	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

157

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
334	Fahey, James L.	40	w. f. emp.	
330	Batstone, Charles E.	26	machinist	
330	Murphy, John S.	52	W. w. emp.	
328	Golden, Patrick	49	mill hand	
326	Danforth, Ernest N.	40	chauffeur	
324	Pugsley, Roland L.	41	W. w. emp.	
318	Frye, Royal M.	28	instructor	
309	Pierce, Wm. A., Jr.	36	manager	
311	Helm, Frederick G.	56	blacksmith	
315	Burke, Joseph F.	33	woodworker	
319	Page, Henry N.	52	machinist	
	Doherty, William F.	51	baker	56 Oak St.
	Doherty, Arthur W.	26	navy, U. S. S.	56 Oak St.
329	Goss, Francis M.	56	machinist	
335	Cloughn, Milford C.	45	fireman	92 Myrtle St.
337	Goode, George S.	33	W. w. emp.	
339	Pride, William C.	47	tel. ex.	
	Davis, Walter B.	33	mechanic	O. C.
	Joyce, William H.	43	Ford auto co.	
381	Jones, Alfred A.	37	bleachery emp.	
389	Farr, Thomas	48	nurse	
391	White, Alfred L.	45	painter	158 Ash St.
399	Pratt, William A.	80	carpenter	
399	Spencer, Albert E.	47	machinist	

PARMENTER ROAD

19	Hanagan, Philip D.	51	barber	
21	Clapp, Lyndon		civil engineer	15 Linden St.
27	Streeter, Louis A.	40	W. w. emp.	
35	Marsh, Henry R.	37	clerk	
35	Prescott, Earlen C.	27	W. w. emp.	153 Brown St.
39	Thornburg, Guy F.	37	foundryman	
41	Thomas, Edgar	34	watch factory	
43	O'Donnell, Edward B.	33	inspector	
45	Borgeson, Einer	31	W. w. emp.	
47	Gilson, Frank A.	35	mill hand	
47	Gilson, John J.	24	U. S. S.	
49	Harron, Clyde I.	30	laundry	
61	Bain, Wm. C.	32	salesman	
61	Barnes, Barton S.	57	salesman	
81	Read, Robert H.	38	W. w. emp.	
111	Tuttle, Charles J.	36	draughtsman	
48	Heffernan, George L.	55	laborer	
50	Connors, Dominick E.	50	foundryman	
50	Connors, Frank	25	U. S. S.	

ROBBINS STREET

115	Jordan, Raymond	31	W. w. emp.	
	Deverain Albert	30	W. w. emp.	
115	Howard, Horace W.	56	engineer	
	Anderson, Elof	47	tailor	193 Chestnut St.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Anderson, Berger F.	20	U. S. S.	
	Stewart, Thomas	25	W. w. emp.	
119	Doe, Ernest I.	40	engineer	
129	Copps, Albert H.	55	W. w. emp.	
129	Copps, Edward	50	retired	
133	Burdett, Albert B.	56	foreman	
133	Fiske, Albert P.	42	machinist	385 Moody St.
133	Brown, Harry W.	59	janitor	
139	Dent, Raymond E.	41	W. w. emp.	
139	Burton, Willard R.	29	manager	U. S. S.
139	Handrahan, Albert	26	W. w. emp.	
141	Dougherty, John R.	46	p. o. emp.	
141	Wilson, Harry R.	41	W. w. emp.	
145	Mott, Albert A.	44	telegrapher	
147	Armstrong, George	70	machinist	
147	Morse, Stephen H.	49	mill hand	
151	Tracey, Jas. J.	39	milkman	
153	Smith, Ray	51	motor spec.	
171	Young, Harold L.	23	army, U. S. S.	
171	Young, Milton J.	49	merchant	
177	Townsend, Harry A.	46	watchmaker	
181	Campbell, Leslie J.	24	electrician	
179	Kempton, John	31	W. w. emp.	
181½	Hapgood, Wesley G.	39	carpenter	
183	Wellington, Horatio	70	W. w. emp.	
183	Wellington, Robert H.	29	W. w. emp.	
187	Downs, William H.	65	driver	
187	Downs, Nathaniel E.	24	teacher	
189	Haron, Fred L.	35	watchmaker	
	Owens, Walter W.	62	W. w. emp.	O. C.
	Snell, Timothy	30	druggist	79 Vernon St.
195	Morley, John	29	W. w. emp.	
199	Ayles, James	30	clerk	
201	French, Harry L.	39	lawyer	
215	Sundquist, Carl O.	45	auto shop	
215	Tracy, John W.	46	W. w. emp.	
217	Patterson, Harry L.	37	engineer	
227	Claypole, Arthur H.	31	W. w. emp.	
235	Wallace, Lewis R. O.	40	B. & M. r. r.	24 Morton St.
239	Snow, George C.	44	W. w. emp.	
237	Barrows, Lester M.	37	W. w. emp.	
249	Bowers, Samuel	53	machinist	
	Hunt, Howard E.	29	machinist	28 Wash'n. Ave.
253	Milkins, Alonzo L.	67	W. w. emp.	
257	Annis, Albert B.	53	W. w. emp.	
	Sunderlius, Arthur	27	W. w. emp.	211 Brown St.
265	Everett, George H.	25	motor cycle	
	Bent, Carroll A.	29	B. & A. r. r.	
265	Fernald, H. L.	37	W. w. emp.	
	Everett, Geo. H.	25	motor cycle	
267	Brown, Willis F.	51	W. w. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

159

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
120	Spaulding, Herbert H.	60	W. w. emp.	
138	O'Brien, James J.	20	student	U. S. S.
138	O'Brien, James H.	55	W. W. emp.	
	Fletcher, Wesley H.	73	W. w. emp.	
140	Doucette, Alfred	38	W. w. emp.	
140	Guiney, Frank	24	W. w. emp.	
144	Johnson, Harold	25	clerk	Chester Ave.
144	Curran, Peter B.	28	W. w. emp.	
144	Simmons, William W.	55	W. w. emp.	
146	Ruggles, Charles W.	60	watchmaker	
154	Foster, John H.	39	Forrester	
154	Elliscn, Leroy A.	38	telephone	
154	Frye, J. Fred	36	U. S. S.	
	Dunning, Robert R.	70	W. w. emp.	187 Brown
156	Aldrich Carroll L.	56	watchmaker	
176	Carlson, Magnus	75	carpenter	
176	Jewett, Arthur C.	35	watchmaker	
178	Grogan, Fred J.	25	machinist	
180	Gogan, Maxim E.	49	Metz emp.	
	Gogan, Philip A.	23	W. w. emp.	
182	Willis, Frank A.	52	grocery clerk	
	Haggerty, Fred M.	46	sealer	361½ Moody St.
	Ronkausen, August	61	Metz	191 Robbins St.
186	Brophy, Thomas	36	W. f. emp.	
	Ronkausen, Leo	29	Metz	19 Robbins St.
192	Freeman, George H.	48	druggist	
194	Hedlund, Fritz	57	W. f. emp.	
	Knox, William M.	42	W. w. emp.	
198	Wheelden, Ralph	40	drug clerk	
	Browning, Harry W.	54	ins. W. dept.	438 Main St.
206	Innes, John C.	26	druggist	
202	Clapp, Fred R.	35	W. w. co.	
206	Innes, William H.	52	chauffeur	
214	Fisher, Frank B.	50	watchmaker	
216	Ball, William C.	56	W. w. emp.	
224	Curtin, Thomas I.	58	foundry	

TOLMAN STREET

2	Lynch, James J.	33	W. w. emp.	
4	Thompson, Arthur H.	54	painter	
9	Sweet, Sidney C.	32	druggist	
11	Bellis, Edward	60	W. w. emp.	
	Bellis, Clifford B.	23	selesman	U. S. S.
52	Locke, Ernest L.	37	ins.	
58	Bowman, David	74	foreman	
58	Coolidge, John E.	44	undertaker	

UNDERWOOD PARK

8	Whittaker, James	44	manager	
10	Campbell, Edw. F.	39	W. w. emp.	
12	Pickett, Charles A.	47	contractor	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
12	Pickett, George A.	21	jeweler	
12	Hoffman, Frank J.	32	bookkeeper	
12	Melanson, Thomas J.	31	paper hanger	249 Moody St.
14	Wyman, Forrester S.	35	watchmaker	
16	Otis, Alvah	60	Pencil co.	
18	Hanna, H. Archer	46	W. w. emp.	
11	Thorne, Sarl M.	22	Ed. elec. co.	17 Mt. Pleasant St.
11	Toher, Clifford	29	machinist	
11	Loynd, Herbert	26	watch factory	
11	McBride, John J.	28	baker	
11	Fox, James L.	27	machinist	
15	Perry, Walter J.	27	machinist	5 Nor. Terrace
15	Kain, Andrew	27	machinist	
17	Wyman, Reuben A.	60	carpenter	346 Crescent St.
21	Pollay, Edgar S.	59	W. f. emp.	
23	Williams, James H.	35	W. f. emp.	

WADSWORTH AVENUE

12	Bailey, Earl M.	31	machinist	
12	Hunter, Raymond A.	23	Metz emp.	
14	Mahoney, Cornelius L.	35	cigar maker	
18	Langille, Henry A.	45	w. f. emp.	
20	Baumann, William	23	W. w. emp.	62 Myrtle St.
24	Sweet, Rollins H.	79	clerk	
30	Gray, Clarence	33	W. w. emp.	22 Highland St.
	Burrill, Ralph			
32	Howard, Tupper J.	56	W. w. emp.	
36	Metcalf, George E.	56	W. w. emp.	
38	Bishop, Arthur B.	40	W. w. emp.	
43	Bachman, Emil F.	40	W. w. emp.	New York
42	Lynch, Henry	63	machinist	
48	Patten, Roland W.	38	W. w. emp.	
50	King, Robert W.	27	clerk	
50	King, Alfred H.	53	machinist	
54	Thomason-Evans, John	50	W. w. emp.	
13	Greenway, George G.	24	army (w. f. emp.)	U. S. S.
13	Greenway, Thomas	58	w. f. emp.	
13	Greenway, Henry Wm.	23	jeweler	
17	Hager, George L.	36	Maynard theatre	
23	Mears, George	83	carpenter	
29	Buzzell, Charles F.	63	laundry	
33	Beckwith, George F.	49	p. o. carrier	
35	Chaddock, William B.	54	w. f. emp.	
43	Stephens, John F.	31	machinist	
43	Sabeau, Ashby	44	w. f. emp.	
45	Wilber, Harold	26	bookkeeper	137 Myrtle
47	Grant, Carl B.	25	steam fitter	
47	Grant, Charles L.	59	W. w. emp.	
51	Soule, Henry W.	38	machinist	
57	Kilgore, Jarvis M.	69	foundry emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

161

WASHINGTON AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
12	Weston, Henry B.	54	w. f. emp.	
16	Evans, Albert	36	publisher	
18	Whittier, Fred D.	60	w. f. emp.	
20	Towne, Frank	42	res't. keeper	369 Moody
22	Morley, William	72	w. f. emp.	
26	Seymour, George	35	laundry	
28	Efnor, Wm.	61	machinist	22 Taylor
30	Gordon, Earl A.	30	W. w. emp.	
38	Fisher, Frank P.	62	W. w. emp.	
38	Small, William A.	65	W. w. emp.	
38	Wilson, Ralph	22	clerk	
44	Chiasson, Gilbert	30	machinist	
44	Veno, Edward	35	W. w. emp.	
46	Thompson, Robert	58	B. m. co. foreman	
48	Pierce, Walter A.	31	cabinet maker	
48	Keene, William A.	39	W. w. emp.	
54	Winkley, Frank H.	46	postal clerk	
56	McLoon, William G.	61	retired	
70	Patten, John	21	W. w. emp.	
80	Haynes, Jesse P.	56	W. w. emp.	
80	Haynes, Russel A.	22	W. w. emp.	
84	Hodges, E. Forrest	23	W. w. emp.	
84	Hodges, George W.	50	machinist	
88	Robinson, Charles A.	39	W. w. emp.	
90	Fogg, Ernest T.	53	trav. salesman	
96	Davis, John F.	66	W. w. emp.	
104	Bisbee, Harry K.	50	foreman	
13	Doran, Alfred, Jr.	46	gardener	
15	Blanchett, Louis	68	B. & A. r. r.	O. C.
15	Wakefield, Wilbur F.	27	W. w. emp.	
17	Bond, Charles S.	51	W. w. emp.	
17	Todd, Fred W.	36	W. w. emp.	
17	Bond, Earle S.	22	army	
23	Dolber, Raymond S.	31	city auditor	
35	Smith, Arthur	62	W. w. emp.	148 Lowell St.
35	Bickford, James R.	76	Beaver Brook Coal Co.	
35	Pattison, Robert B.	34	minister	
37	Gerritson, Walter	58	W. w. emp.	
37	Mitchell, Walter A.	38	machinist	
37	Tyler, George G.	25	bookkeeper	U. S. S.
41	Towan, Joseph T.	82	retired	
41	Cook, Cecil J.	64	salesman	
45	Lawrence, Arthur B.	52	W. w. emp.	
49	Janes, Harold B.	22	student	
49	Janes, John E.	56	prov. dealer	
63	Doane, John R.	54	builder	
67	Perkins, Theodore	20	student	
67	Holbrook, James			
75	Allen, John M.	50	ship captain	
79	Williams, Myron C.	46	manager	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
81	Fernald, George H.	37	machinist	
81	Fernald, George W.	67	retired	
81	Fernald, John M.	27	electrician	
83	Cushman, Ernest W.	16	W. w. emp.	
87	Caswell, Fred L.	47	lumber	
91	French, Frederick B.	48	W. w. emp.	
95	Smith, Wallace W.	38	W. w. emp.	
101	Folsom, Eugene L.		assist. gen. mgr. W. w. co.	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 6

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

ADAMS STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
146	Rector, Walter B.	29	bookkeeper	
146	Rector, James F.	56	carpenter	
148	Wood, William H.	36	E. Howard w. co.	Prospect St. Ave.
154	Gremache, S. C.	39	steamfitter	14 Taylor St.
156	Fuller, Charles J.	63	W. w. co.	
164	Copeland, Augustus	53	janitor	170 Adams St.
172	Wiley, Norman C.	28	draftsman	
172	Wiley, Merritt, C.	56	W. w. co.	
172	Davidson, George	36	screw fact.	
172	Davidson, Arthur	46	buck fact. emp.	
172	MacNeil, John R.	25	ins. agt.	
172	MacNeil, Ronald J.	55	W. w. co.	
	Harwood, Chas. H.	53	spirit med.	O. C.
174	Doll, Ambrose	29	U. S. S.	
188	Raines, Albert W.	37	machinist	
188½	Bergin O.	56	buc. fact. emp.	
188½	Berggren, John O.	20	machinist	
190	Webb, Henry B.	63	W. w. co.	
190½	Alward, Henry V.	29	molder	
192	Levert, Mose	29	pencil pointer	O. C.
192½	Littlefield, Charles E.	69	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
192½	Littlefield, Henry A.	23	U. S. A.	
192½	Littlefield, Edgar	32	expressman	
192½	LaCautre, Frederick L.	22	machinist	O. C.
194	Shample, Patrick W.	26	carpenter	
198	Martin, Frank F.	70	manufacturer	
206	MacDougal, Daniel	44	W. w. emp.	28½ High St.
210	Randle, Edwin	44	W. w. co.	
212	O'Clare, Wilfred L.	39	meat cutter	
214	Hicks, Thomas	32	machinist	
216	Barker, William A.	69	music teacher	
218	Olney, Albert H.	42	W. w. co.	
220	Considine, James D.	36	laundry	
139	Beebe, Walter L.	56	expressman	
139	Coffin, Edgar H.	68	W. w. co.	
143	Huntley, Walter V.	25	machinist	
143	Track, Wallace	40	Hood rubber	U. S. S.
143	Nix, William	29	storekeeper	O. C.
145	Collins, John J.	27	W. w. co.	
145	Homberger, Richard	32	W. w. co.	
145	Wall, Charles H.	68	W. w. co.	
145	Smith, Corydon S.	77	retired	
149	Whitman, Monroe M.	66	laborer	
149	McDonald, Lorenzo	38	machinist	
153	Sever, Harry	37	W. w. co.	
153	Armstead, Leonard	41	W. w. co.	
153	Fawson, Samuel	53	W. w. co.	
153	Hughes, Edward	27	W. w. co.	
165	Lefort, Lubin	32	barber	75 Robbins
167	Casey, Edward	32	W. w. co.	
167	Louis, Adelbert N.	54	manager	48 Myrtle
169	Karlberg, John J.	32	W. w. co.	
173	Bent, Frederick H.	51	bank teller	
177	White, Frank A.	57	machinist	
179	Hunt, George A.	37	W. w. co.	
183	Beal, Clifford G.	49	machinist	O. C.
185	Parker, George W.	68	machinist	
187	Cossaboom, Chipman M.	55	milkman	
195	Jonson, Gustave W.	26	machinist	
195	Larcomi, Robert E.	27	bookkeeper	Riverview Ave.
197	Kilms, August	42	W. w. emp.	
199	Walker, Merton T.	38	coal co.	
205	Whitney, Edwin C.	47	watchman	O. C.
211	Baker, Mark B.	72	retired	
211	Durgin, Charles W.	72	salesman	
215	Hicks, George S.			
215	Prescott, Edwin H.	30	carpenter	25 Rumford Ave.
221	Henson, William	65	W. w. co.	
225	Keeman, Harold C.	32	clock co. emp.	

ASH STREET

17 Webster, Clarence L. 59 dial painter

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

165

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
21	Stevens, Charles E.	22	auto trimmer	U. S. S.
21	Stevens, William E.	49	W. w. co.	.
21	Stevens, William W.	25	machinist	.
23	Newland, Chas. H.	26	jewel maker	103 Crescent St.
23	Newland, Thos. F.	53	jewel maker	103 Crescent St.
23	Loomis, Charles A.	65	nickel polisher	O. C.
23	Loomis, Chas. H.	22	clerk	O. C.
25	Melanson, Joseph	48	carpenter	.
25½	Sauliner, John	68	shoe repairer	.
27	Ogdon, Percy L.	32	W. w. co.	.
27	Wells, John S.	80	meat cutter	.
27½	Hanley James	51	foundryman	.
29	Mills, Willis C.	49	W. w. co.	.
35	Howland, Daniel O.	73	W. w. co.	.
47	Clasby, Frank J.	48	machinist	.
49	Andrews, Daniel W.	37	milkman	O. C.
51	Whalen, Joseph C.	35	W. w. emp.	26 Liberty St.
51	Dolham, Wilber M.	45	W. w. emp.	O. C.
51	Dolham, Ralph S.	21	W. w. emp.	O. C.
51	Brown, Louis A.	33	W. w. emp.	Chestnut St.
53	Rust, William	35	baker	Can. army
53	Dolan, Geo. T.	22	W. w. emp.	U. S. S.
55	Brown, William D.	42	painter	O. C.
55	Arnold, Joseph B.	25	.	182 River St.
57	Hill, William R.	38	.	Gardner St.
61	Miller, Ralph A.	59	screw factory	Crescent Park
61	Barker, George C.	61	W. w. emp.	124 Chestnut St.
65	Kelly, George P.	59	machinist	.
	Loynd, Thomas R.	27	W. w. emp.	Moody St.
67	Dean, Francis H.	39	W. w. co.	.
73	Spilon, Fred H.	37	car barn	.
75	Long, Howard A.	21	laundry	O. C.
77	Berman, Martin	36	Metz co.	.
81	Bryant, Leon R.	48	W. w. co.	.
81	Nugent, Ernest	38	moulder	94 Brown St.
83	Brooks, Geo. F.	55	carpenter	O. C.
83	Connors, John	35	mechanic	.
87	Lewis, Wm. D.	33	foundry	35 High St.
	Brady, Clarence F.	24	W. w. emp.	14 Crescent St.
89	Smith, Christopher	46	machinist	.
	Smith, Stephen O.	31	machinist	23 Maple St.
91	Morse, Abijah A.	78	W. w. co.	.
93	Morse, Willard W.	77	W. w. co.	.

BROWN STREET

18	Maynard, Benj.	60	binder	22 Brown St.
32	Silman, Ralph A.	34	W. w. co.	.
32	Silman, William	69	machinist	.
38	Taylor, Ernest W.	58	W. w. emp.	.
40	Bazley, Leroy E.	33	electrician	.
60	Bryson, Fred	33	mason	.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
68	Stott, Thomas E.	67	watchmaker	
72	Lewis, Edward F.	56	W. w. co.	
74	Nutting, Walter G.	42	draftsman	240 Brown St.
80	Dadumen, Hervey	30	carpenter	
80	Putney, George H.	62	watchmaker	
82	McClough, William	31	W. w. co.	
84	Small, Charles E.	75	engineer	
84	Collins, J. Joseph	44	clerk	
86	Morse, George H.	56	watchman	
86	Paquin, Alfred	37	W. w. co.	
88	Griffin, Thomas	50	E. How.	Adams St.
92	Moore, Wilson J.	73	W. w. co.	
94	Hayes, Frank H.	24	machinist	
94	Hughes, Thos. F.	65	r. r.	92 Robbins St.
94	Melshiner, Carl	30		
94	Wetzel, William	40	W. w. emp.	92 Robbins St.
94	Kougos, Charles	26		878½ Main St.
94	Costopuls, Peter	26		
5	Benedict, Guy W.	48	W. w. emp.	O. C.
7	Thomas, Ben W.	33	W. w. co.	
9	Lee, Everett G.	32	teamster	
9	Rogers, Charles L.	24	machinist	O. C.
11	Lymer, John	44	W. w. co.	
13	Davis, Earl E.	34	Nichols mach. co.	
15	Ladd, Edward F.	27	painter	
15	Maher, John G.	21	clerk	
17	Nichols, Albert H.	26	die maker	7 Auburn Ter.
19	Clark, Richard C.	34	machinist	
23	Jakeman, Samuel J.	59	watchmaker	
23	Jakeman, Stephen M.	25	W. w. emp.	
25	Fraser, Wallace E.	32	carpenter	85 Maple St.
29	Wass, John	47	clerk	
33	Bickley, Joseph	61	W. w. co.	
37	Upham, Herbert E.	43	W. w. co.	
39	Howard, Warren	29	painter	
43	Denault, George	39	W. w. co.	
43	Furlotte, Wilbrod	26	W. w. emp.	
45	Bacon, Samuel H.	76	retired	
49	Wyman, Robert	41	W. w. co.	
49	Nealon, Earl	25	machinist	U. S. S.
51	Baker, Walter E.	21	W. w. co.	
51	Baker, George E.	53	W. w. co.	
51	Millard, Raymond E.	20	jewel maker	
55	Whittemore, George E.	46	storekeeper	
59	Hentzi, Auguste L.	57	W. w. co.	
61	Kehoe, Francis F. M.	25	W. w. emp.	154 Robbins St.
65	Kelley, Peter E.	42	Hood rubber	
67	McInnis, Edward D.	32	lineman	O. C.
71	Thompson, Jos. M. B. I.	70	W. w. co.	
71	Baker, Wm. P.	37	polisher	Moody St.
73	Herbert, Carl G.	41	Metz co.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

167

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
77	Fernold, Austin B.	31	storekeeper	251 Robbins St.
77	Trefethen, Francis L.	36	W. w. co.	
77	Fernald, Austin B.	45	foreman	251 Robbins St.
79	Hughes, George	46	painter	
79	Rishe, Oscar	43	W. w. co.	
79	Fisher, Irving	58	W. w. emp.	O. C.
83	Schnapp, Eugene B.	43	W. w. co.	
85	Bowman, John J.	34	W. w. co.	
85	Smith, Judson W.	41	expressman	
87	Mackey, Albert	40	plumber	
89	Cole, Arthur L.	63	builder	
95	Grover, Frank J.	36	W. w. co.	
95	Wagner, Everett	38	machinist	
95	Crosby, Burton J.	32	W. w. co.	
97	Richards, Charles E.	73	machinist	
101	Malloy, Jos. A.	30	W. w. emp.	O. C.

CHESTER AVENUE

4	Harwood, John	40	W. w. co.	
4	Duffy, George F.	34	salesman	
4	Baker, Wm. A.	21	dial maker	O. C.
4	Galway, James M.	39	book finisher	O. C.
12	Hague, Harry W.	34	W. w. co.	
12	Keegan, Michael J.	35	W. w. co.	
18	Wamboldt, Joseph L.	40	clerk	
18	Hamilton, Frank W.	29	W. w. co.	
18	Scribner, Raymond W.	35	optician	
18	Richardson, Walter	50	machinist	High St.
30	Nordyke, Floyd D.	48	W. w. co.	
32	Smith, Alfred C.	45	pressman	
34	LaPalme, Henry P.	51	W. w. co.	
38	Barrows, John	33	foreman	87 Tolman St.
40	Fuller, Walter N.	62	machinist	
44	Winn, Orrin S.	38	bookkeeper	
46	Kyle, James	30	carpenter	
46	McCarthy, Edward J.	42	W. w. co.	
48	Clark, Adelbert F.	56	W. w. co.	379 Newton St.
48	Waite, George E.	48	sea captain	
50	Law, Charles F.	57	letter carrier	
52	Moyse, George G.	41	W. w. co. U. S. S.	
54	Strong, Harry M.	23	machinist	
54	Stickney, Charles S.	71	screw fact.	
3	Raymond, William A.	35	r. r. mail clerk	
5	Hebden, Tom	64	foreman	119 Adams St.
7	Freeman, Benj. S.	57	machinist	81 Orange St.
9	Dixon, Chester W.	47	W. w. co.	
11	Felt, Albert A.	61	machinist	
11	Felt, Geo. A.	24	machinist	O. C.
15	Burroughs, Wallace C.	39	carpenter	589 South St.
17	Linnekin, Guy F.	37	W. w. co.	
19	Gammon, William H.	61	policeman	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
21	Kingsbury, Reuben W.	56	W. w. emp.	
23	Pennell, Eugene F.	41	W. w. emp.	
25	Adams, Arthur H.	28	W. w. emp.	
27	Bates, William J.	57	W. w. emp.	
27	Waldron, Geo. H.	27	machinist	
29	Barker, David A. S.	59	W. w. emp.	
29	Baker, William B. Jr.	37	Metz emp.	
31	Smith, William A.	47	W. w. co.	
31	Titefsky, Samuel A.	48	W. w. co.	
37	Green Chester A.	34	clerk	
41	Woodworth, Lewis W.	57	machinist	
51	Lawson, Bennett O.	35	W. w. co.	
51	McKelvie, Adam	45	W. w. co.	
51	Regennas, William C.	58	watchmaker	
53	Rowe, Henry T.	38	construction co.	
55	Cathcart, Obed S.	71	salesman	
57	Morris, James R.	46	Metz emp.	
57	Watts, Aaron L.	64	real estate	
57	Dizer, Samuel K.	40	clerk	
57	Smith, Charles R.	27	U. S. S.	

CRESCENT STREET

240	Wheeler, Herbert E.	42	machinist	O. C.
240	Hoffman, Herman	60	W. w. co.	O. C.
240	Leonard, Harry A.	21	W. w. co.	
244	Manning, Henry V.	37	W. w. co.	
240	Plummer, Chas.	35	W. w. co.	
252	Gates, John E.	58	carpenter	
252	Varrill, Nathaniel	65	W. w. emp.	
254	Hicks, Fernando W.	58	dial maker	
262	Libby, Harry E.	39	W. w. co.	
262	Fuller, Alfred	34	W. w. emp.	356 Moody St.
266	Dagnlais, Frank J.	40	W. w. emp.	O. C.
268	Kelley, Chester E.	26	r. r. emp.	
272	Bacon, Herschel A.	56	W. w. co.	
272	Burt, Edwin B.	24	W. w. co.	
272	Derby, Herbert	54	W. w. emp.	O. C.
278	Richards, Ralph L.	55	machinist	22 Brown St.
278	Hemeon, Harold	25	W. w. co.	
298	Marshall, Leslie	22	student	
298	Marshall, William	48	machinist	
302	Sanderson, Melville A.	28	dentist	U. S. S.
302	Sanderson, Alex. T.	51	W. w. co.	
308	Watts, Sherborn	61	W. w. co.	
308	Hawley, J. Fred	59	buckle fac.	
308	Bryson, Thomas	46	plumber	
310	Monaghan, John F.	41	machinist	
310	Thompson, Ernest M.	31	W. w. co.	
310	Didsbury, Albert	23	screw factory	
310	Hazell, Carlyle	24	W. w. emp.	O. C.
310	Sherman, Harold	21	W. w. emp.	O. C.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

169

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
322	Erickson, Walfrid	27	machinist	
322	Erickson, Victor	24	machinist	
322	Erickson, Gottfried	48	Metz co	U.S. S.
326	Joss, Adolf W. K.	34	Metz co.	O. C.
328	Crockett, Mark S.	46	W. w. co.	
334	Shepherd, Thos. W.	71	W. w. co.	
	Daley, Frank R. L.	28	Metz	O. C.
342	Swift, Carroll C	27	student	3 Floyd St.
342	Swift, Orville	52	W. w. emp.	
344	Hill, Gardner C.	41	Metz co.	
344	Marden, Royal M.	50	machinist	
346	Cooper, A. Silas	62	W. w. emp.	215 Adams
348	Allan, James	65	none	
364	Partridge, Ralph G.	27	clerk	
364	Goodnow, Frank E.	62	W. w. co.	
364	Walcott, Moses	23	W. w. emp.	O. C.
366	Cox, Henry H.	41	W. w. emp.	18 Fuller St
366	Palmer, Harold	21	W. w. emp.	O. C.
368	Staples, Ralph W	35	pattern maker	16 Vernon St.
370	Hatch, Joseph B.	44	storekeeper	
382	Baker, Edward C.	58	watch factory	
394	Olney, Charles E.	23	student	U. S. S.
394	Olney, Charles J., Jr.	50	purchasing agent	
	Olney, Frank J.	21	U. S. S.	
400	Janes, Charles W.	53	provision dealer	
408	Ward, Talbot	28	U. S. S.	
408	Smith, Howard E.	37	W. w. co.	
408	Smith, William E.	57	W. w. co.	
408	Spoettle, Jos. F.	36	W. w. co.	
	Coombes, Richard V.	23	student	Forest Grove
	Coombes, George S.	52	watchman	
267	Turner, Linwood B.	50	painter	
269	Williams, Arthur G.	42	steam fitter	
275	Rand, Arthur F.	W.	w. emp.	O. C.
279	Reid, John A.	38	motorman	
279	Burgin, Royal	41	W. w. co.	
279	Burgin, James G.	50	boat & canoe club	
285	Keunzel, John P.	66	W. w. co.	
289	Larson, Olof	22	W. w. co.	O. C.
289	Ekdahl, Ernest	26	tinsmith	22 Taylor St.
289	Ekdahl, Nils	34	W. w. co.	Roberts crossing
291	Oakes, John	52	storekeeper	
291	Kent, Fred P.	42	auto	
295	Warner, Ernest H.	59	canoe builder	
295	Carlson, Axel	42	W. w. co.	
297	Dunbrack, Henry C.	24	E. Howard co.	
297	Cameron, John	22	W. w. emp.	O. C.
299	Warner, Henry H.	53	painter	
303	Martin, Stanley	25	Metz co.	
303	Framer, Forrest	57	storekeeper	
307	Kann, David	40	W. w. co.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
313	Smith, Dexter W.	69	salesman	261 Crescent St.
313	Smith, Chas. L.	31	salesman	261 Crescent St.
313C	Fuller, Chester B.	34	W. w. co.	
	Melanson, Frank S.	34	W. w. emp.	O. C.
	Stefano, William	25	dish washer	O. C.
	Mekrouis, Spiros	24	cook	
331	Waters, George	35	Metz co.	
331	Teele, Harland S.	30	clerk	
331	Renner, Joseph	44	machinist	
	Karamichates, James	24	baker	O. C.
333	Clarke, Samuel E.	69	W. w. co.	
337	Walker, Geo. A.	56	W. w. emp.	18 Washington Av.
337	Byam, Frank A.	45	W. w. co.	
343	Bannan, Thomas F.	48	manager	
349	Adams, Arthur M.	32	salesman	
349	Adams, Ptolemy P.	66	merchant	
353	Thompson, John	36	foreman	Maple St.
353	Bagley, Orin	51	engineer	20 Woerd Ave,
353	Blatchford, Harry S.	29	janitor	
353	Blatchford, Archie G.		W. w. emp.	
357	Brock, Charles F.	55	physician	
363	Williams, Albert P.	54	foreman	
367	Smith, William H. P.	61	foreman	
371	Martin, Aaron	55	foreman	43 Lyman St.
373	Potter, Frank M.	35	storekeeper	
375	Rawley, Geo. B.	28	machinist	
375	Upham, Arthur W.	39	W. w. co.	
375	Graves, Louis F.	38	W. w. emp.	
375	Robinson, Robert R.	69	W. w. emp.	158 Ash St.
389	Gifford, Edward E.	40	W. w. co.	
391	Holroyd, George, Jr.	55	W. w. co.	
391	Simonds, Victor H.	35	W. w. emp.	46 Wellington St.
393	Greenway, Edward M.	26	jew. maker	13 Wad. Ave.
393	Nutting, Charles R.	55	boat builder	
395	Duus, Theodore H.	52	W. w. co.	
397	Ayer, Walter K.	49	gardener	
403	Moulton, Henry M.	62	W. w. co.	
403	Roach, Ashley E.	49	carpenter	
405	Wilson, Charles B.	85	watchman	

ENDICOTT STREET

Henry, Robert	34	dial maker
Colon, Moses	48	boat builder
Colon, James H.	21	U. S. S.

FOREST GROVE

Elliott, Wm. J.	44	policeman	72 Prentice St.
Coombs, George E.	51	policeman	
Coombs, Richard H.	23	student	

MARTYN STREET

12	Mason, Amos R.		W. w. emp.	O. C.
----	----------------	--	------------	-------

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

171

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
8	Ratzburg, Victor R.	34	laundry	
8	Horrocks, John	24	farmer	U. S. S.
8	Horrocks, William	22	farmer	
10	Harvey, Edward C.	47	electrician	
12	Balch, Shepard J.	59	W. w. emp.	111 Woerd Ave

MOODY STREET

311	Williamson, Walter	55	wood finisher	O. C.
311	Williamson, Arthur	20		O. C.
311	Towne, Charles H.	63	W. w. co.	
311	Kniznik, Louis	58	store	
317½	Lee, Jan	64	laundry	
317½	Lin, Wong	58	laundry	
321	McNeill, Charles A.	33	optician	
323	Marshall, Fred	38	W. w. co.	
323	Deacon, James	31	cigar maker	
323	Hemenway, Frank S.	54	inspector	
333	MacDonald, Fred L.	43	physician	
399	Phinney, Amos	32	W. w. emp.	U. S. S.
339	Bowman, David E.	56	W. w. emp.	O. C.
341	Hebb, Uriah	36	E. How. w. co.	
345	Graves, Arthur	30	jewel maker	
345	Anderson, Carl	36	W. w. co.	
345	Brown, Augustus R.	37	restaurant	
345	Galloupe, Fred W.	54	W. w. co.	
345	Mehring, Harry W.	44	real estate	
345	Moor, Charles E.	63	W. w. co.	
345	Woods, Clyde W.	36	bookkeeper	
349	McGowan, Francis	21	U. S. S.	
349	Ristuccia, Lawrence	31	fruit dealer	U. S. S.
349	Sullivan, Charles	53	W. w. emp.	
349	Bowman, Harry E.	26	machinist	167 Adams St.
349	Barrett, Wilfred	43	Hood rubber	O. C.
349	Mulinare, Clifford D.		W. w. emp.	
349	Clafin, Joseph D.		machinist	O. C.
349	Emile, E. Stanley	25		385 Moody St.
349	Burke, Robert	46	pencil pointer	O. C.
349	Hapenny, Augustus	30	Metz	
349	Pearson, Fred C.	30	W. w. co.	
355	Bowman, Charles E.	59	salesman	
357	Laprieste, Arthur	34	Waldorf Lunch	
359	Laprieste, John	33	Waldorf Lunch	
359½	Ristuccia, Lawrence	31	fruit	
361	Finan, Roderick	31	W. w. co.	
361	Lincoln, John A.	58	retired	
361	Hinman, Fred W.	57	machinist	20 Wadsworth Av.
361A	Lee, Wong	27	laundryman	
361	Schriman, Faties	34	barber	O. C.
361½	Chin, See	40	laundryman	
361½	Chin, Ton	56	laundryman	
373	Strickland, Sam. P.	52	physician	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
377	Burofsky, Robt. B.	22	storekeeper	O. C.
377	O'Donnell, Chas. J.	32	salesman	
377	Hagopian, Geo.	30	restaurant	O. C.
381	Reardon, Michael	67	retired	
381	Reardon, John A.	64	W. W. co.	
385	Carton, Henry	48	clerk	15 Washington Av.
385	Waltman, Leslie L.	57	storekeeper	27 Alder St.
387	Parker, John H.	70	W. w. co.	396 Moody St.
387	Allen, Edwin	21	W. w. co.	
395	Kneebone, James H.	51	W. w. co.	
397	Lewis, Jas. P.	37	physician	
397	Gould, Geo. E.	37	N. E. T. & T. Co.	
397	Gould, David	28	salesman	U. S. S.
397	Draper, Geo. L.		W. w. co.	Brown St.

NORUMBEGA TER.

1	Linthwaite, Fred J.	34	W. w. co.	
2	Hay, John F.	29	clerk	
3	Lindquist, Ernest K.	39	Metz co.	
3	Moran, Robert E.	45	carpenter	267 Dale St.
6	Raistrick, John	52	shipbuilder	O. C.
13	Balsley, Chas.	64	W. w. co.	
14	Nichols, Jas. E.	40	machinist	
15	Dowdell, Alfred H.	35	W. w. co.	
16	Bergeson, Richard G.	52	watchmaker	
19	Hershoff, Sam	34	watchmaker	
20	Stankard, John F.	48	mason	
20	Stankard, Jos. A.	24	machinist	U. S.S.
20	Stankard, Leo. F.	21	U. S. S.	

ORANGE STREET

5	Goodwin, Wm. A.	33	W. w. co.	
11	Kennedy, Andrew	70	patent maker	
15	Starr, Harry A.	24	Coal co.	U. S. S.
15	Starr, John S.	57	carpenter	
19	MacNeill, Chas.	32	W. w. co.	Cherry St.
19	Hicks, Albert E.	33	W. w. co.	
23	LeEplattenier, J.	52	engraver	
25	Stucki, Chris	79	retired	
29	Crabtree, Paul G.	27	jobmaster	72 Myrtle St.
29	Haynes, Ernest	30	W. w. co.	Main St.
31	Johnson, Jos. H.	23	student	
31	Johnson, Augustus	60	watchman	
33	Gay, Leon F.	30	W. w. co.	Prospect Hill
35	Urquhart, Harold A.	29	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
53½	Whittaker, Joshua	58	piano tuner	
57	Adam, Wm.	43	machinist	
59	McDermott, Frank H.	54		11 Mechanic St.
63	Burbeck, John	30	U. S. S.	
63	Powers, Lavater W.	65	real estate	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

173

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
69	Kniznik, Simon	32	Standard Oil	
71	Mendelsohn, Erion	23	merchant	Charles St.
71	Mendelsohn, Chas.	45	tailor	
73	Field, Geo.	32	Metz emp.	Moody St.
73	VanWart, Ralph E.	38	Metz co.	
75	Westwood, John	73	merchant	
81	Dicks, Edw.	41	Hood Rubber	55 Robbins St.
81	Arnold, Neil	32	W. w. co.	Chester Ave.
81	Hewett, James	30	W. w. co.	
81	Sawin, Kenneth	60	buckle fac.	53 Robbins St.
85	Wyman, John W.	53	W. w. co.	
85	Walters, Geo. F.	57	lawyer	
89	Hoffman, Daniel	42	jewel maker	
91	Armstrong, Jas. V.	45	W. w. co.	143 Lowell St.
6	Cunningham, Leander	32	manager	24 Chestnut St.
8	Stevenson, John M.	42	plumber	
12	Heyworth, Geo. B.	71	painter	
14	Arnold, Herbert B.	51	boat builder	
16	Gow, H. Willard	35	shipping clerk	
18	Bean, Walter H.	37	W. w. co.	
20	Hilton, Carroll	28	janitor	Woerd Ave.
22	Geretson, Fred	60	W. w. co.	
24	Lovette, Wm. R.	53	W. w. co.	
26	Devenne, Samuel	67	salesman	
28	Chase, Howard R.	23	machinist	70 Rich St.
28	Cousens, J. Otis	25	Power Sta.	
30	Adams, Geo. T.	21	W. w. co.	
30	Adams, Joseph	59	W. w. co.	
40	Cutler, Walter C.	55	grocer	
40	Maines, Ernest L.	48	machinist	
54	Donoghue, Jos.	35	W. w. co.	
54	Howsen, Harold D.	27	W. w. co.	
54	McCabe, Jos. J.	27	machinist	
56½	McArthur, Hillard S.	27	W. w. co.	102 Alder St.
56	Davis, Almon G.	31	machinist	
56	Nystrom, Myron	32	machinist	South St.
58	MacNeil, Wm. T.	33	W. w. co.	
58½	Johnson, Wallace L.	37	Metz co.	
60	Grayson, Ernest	28	bleachery	
62	Etherington, Thos.	52	painter	
64	Linthwaite, Saml'.	58	W. w. co.	
64	Ford, Richard L.	21	bookkeeper	O. C.
72	Stowell, Geo. L.	63	retired	
74	Fanian, Fred J.		storekeeper	O. C.
74	Johnson, Frank L.	24	W. w. co.	
74	Wirellaruns, Ernest	36	W. w. co.	
96	Loynd, Frank S.	28	W. w. co.	
96	Finan, Ernest T.	27	U. S. S.	
98	Hanson, Delbert N.	28	W. w. co.	178 Chestnut St.
100	Pickett, Nelson	24	W. w. co.	U. S. S
100	Pickett, Walter E.	24	U. S. S.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
102	Larson, Louis	29	U. S. S.	
102	Larson, Sidney	20	clerk	

PARK STREET

10	Fiske, A. Warren	39	W. w. co.	
12	Hyde, Wm. E.	38	W. w. co.	
14	Hentzi, August C.	35	foreman	
20	Parson, Alfred O.	31	W. w. co.	
22	Hinds, Samuel W.	56	machinist	
26	Drury, Frederick C.	53	W. w. co.	
26	Shepard, Wm.	37	W. w. co.	O. C.

RANDALL STREET

7	Hutchinson, Merton P.	44	sea captain	
11	Leitch, Wm. T.	42	r. r. mail clerk	

ROBBINS STREET

9	DeMarque, Chas. J.	42	W. w. co.	
15	Duffy, Michael F.	36	police	72 Vernon St.
17	Carter, Walter K.	21	merchant marine	
17	Carter, Geo. S.	46	W. w. co.	30 Dexter St.
17	Behler, Howard L.	27	W. w. co.	O. C.
19	Hathorn, Chas. H.	24	W. w. co.	Ash St.
19	Adcock, Chas.	42	W. w. co.	
19	Reed, Lewis M.	69	machinist	O. C.
21	Prescott, Wm.	42	machinist	O. C.
21	Simpson, Arthur	32	tool maker	
21	Nugent, John	36	W. w. co.	Cushing St.
21	Price, Lewis B.	42	auto	O. C.
23	Butler, Heber H.	24	W. w. co.	
23	LaFleur, Joseph	46	machinist	O. C.
25	Suttress, Michael J.	45	pencil pointer	
27	Gallant, Michael S.	27	W. w. co.	
29	Newton, Jos.	26	W. w. co.	
31	Connor, Chas. D.	46	machinist	
33	Daniels, Fred L.	51	W. w. co.	
33	Gage, Holland M.	32	hor. school	
33	McCann, Frank	28	shirt cutter	
37	Marsh, Henry	54	foreman	
49	Mitchell, John	55	W. w. co.	51 Robbins St.
49	McKelvey, Wm.	31	W. w. co.	
51	Wilkey, Frank L.	29	machinist	62 Myrtle St.
51	Wordell, Everett G.	30	B. & M. r. r.	62 Myrtle St.
53	Marsh, Ralph C.	25	machinist	
53	Groff, Edw. L.	42	paper hanger	326 Crescent St.
53	Batchelder, Hugh	23	manufacturer	326 Crescent St.
55	Vail, Edw. F.	45	barber	O. C.
59	Johnson, Geo. E.	40	W. w. co.	
61	Singleton, Wm. S.	38	W. w. co.	
61	Crossman, Harold S.	28	W. w. co.	
71	Hutchinson, Roy	42	W. w. co.	100 Taylor St.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

175

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
71	Daley, Edw.	27	machinist	Crescent St.
73	Feeley, John R.	21	chauffeur	200 River St.
73	Connearney, Michael S.	27	chauffeur	200 River St.
77	Henson, Archibald	74	W. w. co.	
81	Grant, Walter	31	clerk	
81	Hodgkins, Ambrose	35	garage	
81	Hodgkins, Albert G.	63	W. w. co.	
85	Cutting, Albert C.	72	screw fac.	
85	Harding, Chas. A.	28	salesman	
85	Harding, Solomon	70	prov. dealer	
89	Hopkins, Geo. W.	55	W. w. co.	
95	Doherty, Hugh M.	48	W. w. co.	
10	Erkhardt, Ernest E.	32	machinist	468 Moody St.
12	Wilson, Emerson K.	45	W. w. co.	
12	Morrisseau, Wilbur	35	W. w. co.	
14	Collins, Eugene P.	25	clerk	
20	White, Wallace J.	41	W. w. co.	
22	Lavers, Havers I.	46	die maker	185 Adams St.
20	Tuttle, Geo. W.	48	W. w. co.	
26	Henderson, Douglass	30	W. w. co.	
28	Concannon, Pat'k H.	56	letter carrier.	
28	Concannon, Thos. F.	23	U. S. S.	
30	Wiley, Geo. A.	54	W. w. co.	
32	Elwell, Edw. C.	59	engineer	
56	Watson, Raymond H.	26	U. S. S.	
56	Watson, Henry H.	53	W. w. co.	
58	Piper, Richard F.	48	machinist	
58	Piper, Chas.	37	painter	
58	Vallely, Wm.	34	W. w. co.	118 Brown St.
64	Pickles, Robert	41	machinist	
64	Burley, Geo. A.	22	W. w. co.	
66	Fenner, Bernard R.	28	W. w. co.	20 Woerd Ave.
66	Bishop, Harold S.	32	machinist	368 Moody St.
66	Turner, Gec. A.	57	machinist	
66	Turner, Ralph	23	W. w. co.	U. S. S.
68	Bell, Thos. J.	41	painter	
70	Turner, Geo. C.	30	W. w. co.	
70½	Scribner, Stephen	79	W. w. co.	
72	Besso, Michael J.	28	N. E. T. & T. Co.	
74	Varley, Pat'k E.	55	barber	
74	Varley, Arthur P.	21	clerk	
74	Varley, Chester J.	20	U. S. S.	
74	Varley, Edw. E.	25	U. S. S.	
76	Wentworth, Lester P.	24	storekeeper	
76½	Junkins, Morris S.	32	storekeeper	
78	Patrick, Walter B.	21	Tel. op.	
78	Patrick, James H.	28	mason	
80	Dwellely, Geo. W.	62	laundry	
80	Dearborn, Geo. W.	81	retired	
80	Dearborn, Wm. W.	22	U. S. S.	
80	McCarthy, Jas. H.	48	W. w. co.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
82	Trafry, Franklin T.	57	driver	
82½	Uhlen, Hjlmar G.	32	W. w. co.	
84	Newman, A.	21	clerk	
84	Hart, Irvin	42	machinist	
84	Horn, Wm, F	43	foreman	
86	Cotton, John	35	W. w. co.	
90	Ballou, Edw.	40	W. w. co.	
90	Wellman, Edw. S.	30	painter	
90½	Carr, Herbert A.	47	W. w. co.	
92	Young, Albert T.	26	W. w. co.	
92	Young, Chas. S.	59	carpenter	
94	Coffin, Haskell, B.	43	baker	
96	Gleavey, Wm. T.	32	core maker	
96	Hayes, Daniel S.	46	vet. sur.	
96	Doyle, Fred	37	machinist	

RIVERVIEW AVENUE

4	Frieble, Samuel	66	watchmaker	
14	Whitten, Frank E.	39	dentist	
14	Whitten, Chas. H.	64	W. w. co.	
20	Stevens, Howard T.	39	W. w. co.	
20	Kidder, Harley	50	W. w. co.	
20	Stevens, Roy B.	24	dentist	
24	Winterhalter, Wm.	47	W. w. co.	42 Wadsworth Ave.
42	Totten, David	40	w. tool co.	
	Hemson, Clayton	41	W. w. emp.	24 Riverview
44	Schroeder, Charles E.	51	W. w. co.	
54	Bruce, Thomas	74	W. w. emp.	56 Ash
66	McElrea, Roy B.	23	W. w. co.	
66	Purdy, William C.	49	contractor	
	Purdy, Geo. S.	21	U. S. S.	
72	Walker, Joseph H.	35	Metz co.	
74	Haskins, Edgar F.	46	W. w. co.	
86	Brewster, Irving	27	W. w. co.	
	Johnstone, James	27	W. w. emp.	
9	Drown, Linus W.	53	W. w. co.	
15	Howell, William H.	46	chauffeur	
	Howell, Win A.	21	chauffeur	
63	Wiley, Raymond F.	21	student	
63	Wiley, A. Franklin	49	machinist	
69	Hull, Edgar L.	70	foreman	
85	Ryon, Eppa H.	51	inventor	
	Ryon, Tracy B.	26	machinist	O. C.
88	Lee, Alfred H.	53	W. w. co.	
88	Lee Herbert A.	29	electrician	
137	Doucette, Charles	37	machinist	
143	Dix, Joseph	50	contractor	
	Dix, Alexander	40	W. w emp.	
147	Rayner, Walter	47	W. w. co.	
149	Orchard, Frank J.	25	musician	
149	McGrath, John P.	29	W. w. co.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

177

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
195	Levernoche, Joseph A.	50	Penc. pntr.	100 School St.
195	Levernocke, Edward	21	machinist	100 School St.

RUMFORD AVENUE

1	Carter George O.	53	druggist	
	Hemeon, Edwin W.	36	W. w. emp.	24 Riverview Av.
5	Rimmelle, Otto B.	31	policeman	
5	Rimmelle, Bertrand C.	73	retired	
5	Trefor, Robert	36	Metz co.	
19	Stark, Merrick F.	26	W. w. co.	
21	Ludwig, E. Heniz	39	W. w. co.	
21	Stark, Francis	60	engineer	
23	Kars, James	40	chef	O. C.
23	Talbot, Ernest L.	33	tool maker	
25	Cormier, James	40	cook	O. C.
20	Mills, Charles F.	48	W. w. co.	
20	Mills, Raymond F.	23	U. S. S.	
20½	Tucker, Luther G.	47	W. w. co.	
22½	Bicknell, Raymond S.	37	W. w. co.	
22	Magoon, Ralph W.	36	tool maker	
28	Mellen, Frank L.	55	carpenter	63 South St.
28½	Wentworth, Ernest S.	38	machinist	
30	Orner, Gustaphe	26	milkman	
30	Orner, Oscar W.	34	W. w. co.	
32	Swanson, Oswald	24	Metz co.	
32	Swanson, Victor	48	grocer	
	Swanson, Eliis	20	clerk	
52	Bergin, Eugene	69	W. w. emp.	89 Pond St.
	Green, Patrick A.	48	pencil pointer	89 Pond St.
	Johnson, Robert F. M.	41	restaurant	52 Rumford

WOERD AVENUE

6	Robertson, Donald	24	penc. pntr. emp.	
6	Robertson, Charles	64	Metz co.	
6	Robertson, John	28	Metz co.	
10	Vickerson, George O.	73	shoemaker	
12	Vickerson, George B.	42	painter	
12	Goodwin, Edwin J.	46	laundryman	
12	Meyer, Carl G.	25	W. w. emp.	
14	Hay, William S.	58	machinist	
14	Hay, Walter C.		machinist	
16	Greer, William	33	express	
20	Blanchard, Holsey H.	36	W. w. co.	
20	Ellery, Augustus J.	34	M. & B. r. r.	
20	Feener, Bernard R.	38	machinist	
20	Donley, Frank C.	36	W. w. emp.	O. C.
20	Gately, John A.	26	Pencil pointer	U. S. A.
20	Hall, John E.	55	tel. oper.	
20	Cowen, John D.	26	plater	O. C.
20	Atwood, Alfred	39	moulder	
44	Nichols, William H.	44	machine shop	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
56	Alexander, John W.	35	st. rwy. emp.	
	Vincent, Charles	49	B. & A. emp.	O. C.
88	Sanderson, Samuel	63	W. w. co.	
88	Sanderson, Samuel, Jr.	31	store	
110	Hurd, Arthur F.	50	W. w. co.	
91	Bartlett, Ball,	28	machinist	U. S. S.
91	Bartlett, Harvey P.	72	machinist	
109	Fisher, Albert W.	59	bottling works	
109	Fisher, Earle L.	29	bookkeeper	
	Johnson, Carleton	22	leather mfg.	Cabot St.
121	McKenzie, Carl C.	37	toolmaker	
125	Teele, Nicholas K.	35	machinist	64 Hall St.
131	Wright, James R.	64	W. w. co.	
135	Bellis, Albert H.	67	r. r. emp.	
137	Cram, Elwym E.	30	W. w. emp.	66 Orange

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 7

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 7, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1919, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1918, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the city.

ACORN STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
16	Whelan, Patrick S.	53	carpenter	

BENEFIT STREET

11	McLaughlin, Patrick J.	51	painter	
13	Cottuli, William	47	baker	
15	Famularo, Joseph	48	laborer	
19	Raveesi, John	40	laborer	
25	Conti, Geatea	25	W. w. co.	23 Clinton St.
27	Staunton, Edward	52	laborer	
27	Staunton, Thomas	21	bleachery emp.	
12	DeLorenzo, Salvatore	72	mill hand	
14	Leonard, John	67	laborer	
14	Connelly, John P.	45	laborer	

BOLTON STREET

10	Cummiskey, Patrick	46	bleachery emp.	
18	Deeley, Joseph	21	conductor	
20	Kohl, Aaron	54	carpenter	
22	Coy, John J.	39	W. w. co.	
22	Banforth, George W.	34	W. w. co.	
24	Ladd, Arthur E.	32	W. w. co.	
26	Stasevicz, Vincent	29	baker	O. C.
32	De Domenico, Alex.		chem. co. emp.	206 Calvary St.
32	Particelli, John	52	bleachery emp.	
42	Wyman, Joseph R.		W. w. co.	O. C.

WARD 7.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
54	Devlin, Michael J.	42	brick layer	
11	Ritzo, Frank	32	mill hand	
11	Galluzzo, Vincenze		city emp.	
13	Finnegan, John	49	brakeman	
15	Corbett, Thomas F.	46	W. w. co.	
15	Melody, John	68	laborer	
21	Sutcliffe, Thomas		miner	O. C.
21	Connearney, Patrick	36	fan fact.	
25	Whelan, John P.	38	letter carrier	
37	Nolan, Thomas F.	26	plumber	
39	Nolan, Ernest	22	chauffeur	
39	Nolan, Martin	61	junk man	
39	Corbett, Patrick	64	laborer, city home	

CALVARY STREET

	Wartkas, James	42	B. m. co.	10 Lawton Place
	Abakes, Domanic	30	B. m. co.	10 Lawton Place
	Kodis, Tony	35	baker	
	Mazue, Lois	25	B. m. co.	
1½	Korolczak, Wakeman	29	baker	
5	Mullen, John T.	49	clerk	
15	Brennan, Martin J.	48	bricklayer	
21	Josephson, Charles O.	27	W. w. co.	
21	Josephson, Gustaf G.	30	standard oil	
21	Josephson, John L.	42	r. r. emp.	
23	Heaslip, Joseph	37	foundry emp.	
	Graceffa, Vincenze	45	laborer	213 Newton St.
25	Brello, Salvatore	30	B. m. co.	213 Newton St.
25	Stigavich, William	29	baker	
27	Russo, Thomas	38	B. m. co.	
27	Zanco, Stephen	36	fruit dealer	
31	Maher, Patrick	32	laborer	
31	Maher, John	33	laborer	
31	Meehan, Thomas	26	laborer	
33	Farrell, Michael	34	auto fact.	
33	Kerrigan, Patrick	25	laborer	
33	Joyce, John	63	laborer	
33	McRea, Aleck	60	laborer	Pine St.
39A	Ivanhoff, John	54		Lawrence St.
39A	Lech, Henry	56	bleachery emp.	O. C.
39A	Suick, Joseph	49	mill hand	
39A	Hatel, Mikael	34	B. m. co.	Lowell
41	Karoski, Audra	26	Bleachery emp.	
43A	Coushantiski, Joseph	36	mill hand	
43	Koroulski, Joe	31	B. m. co.	
43A	Germanski, Wm.	33	B. m. co.	
45	Pollbeck, Lorry	26	laborer	
45	Lutkieviez, Joseph	40	laborer	
45	Lutkieviez, Felix	37	bleachery emp.	
45	Lutkieviez, Louis	41	bleachery emp.	
45	Protuk, Frank	29	laborer	

WARD 7.

181

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Ravinski, Alphonse	42	bleachery	
47	Strawinski, Paul	36	bleachery emp.	
47	Breneski, Tony	31	laborer	
rear 53	Tenanty, Edward J.	37	clerk	
rear 53	Gordon, Dennis	41	painter	
53	Kingsbury, Walter C.	44	r. r. emp.	
53	Pendergast, Joseph F.	31	paper cutter	
59	McNamee, Patrick	83	retired	
61	McNamee, John P.	38	teamster	
65	Benston, Gustave	33	tinsmith	
83	Mooney, James J.			
83	Mooney, James J., Jr.	24	W. w. co.	
83	Mooney, James J.	58	laborer	
83	Yetten, Raymond E.	30	auto repairer	
83	Mooney, Robert	22	machinist	
85	Melanson, Napoleon J.	39	standard oil	
93	Olson, Yelmar	25	buc. fac. emp	U. S. S.
93	Olson, Frenauld	35	Metz co.	
95	Nyman, Ernest Y.	32	Metz co.	
103	Burque, Frank	40	junk dealer	415 River St.
107	Silver, Martin	34	laborer	
115	Carney, Francis A.	30	machinist	51 Bedford St.
141	Leamy, Thomas	43	chauffeur	
	Dunham, Leslie	37	painter	O. C.
153	Mikukis, Peter P.	28	baker	
217	Gibbons, Thomas F.	34	clerk	
217	Gibbons, Joseph	37	boiler maker	
217	Gibbons, William	80	retired	
245	Feeney, William F.	24	butcher	
251	Gormley, Patrick M.	46	bleachery emp.	
251	Gormley, George	22	bleachery emp.	U. S. S.
259	Connearney, Michael H.	56	carpenter	
259	Connearney, Martin P.	59	carpenter	
259	Connearney, Benjamin	28	stenographer	
263	Fiorelli, Alfred	27	machinist	
263	Mazzichi, Albert	28	machinist	
267	Arceso, Elantino	32	garage emp.	
4	Poppier, Vincennes	32	mill hand	
4	Poppier, Aratzo	25	mill hand	
6	Gang, Luigi	33	foundry emp.	
6	Castelane, Angelo	23	mill hand	
8	Busceni, Salvatore	30	mill hand	
8	Terrasi, Raimondo	52	mill hand	
8	Sabanioni, Giovanni	32	mill hand	
10	O'Brien, John J.	39	bleachery emp.	
12	Graff, Raimonde	47	screw fact. emp.	
12	Parello, Rosario	38	barber	
14	Greffo, Frank	38	laborer	
14	Alesi, Angelo	23	B. m. co.	O. C.
14	Passarella, Alphonso	33	laborer	
14	Taranto, Tony R.	30	peddler	376 River St.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	14 Marcuski, Walter	25	B. m. co.	
	14 Seuicki, Anthony	26	B. m. co.	River St.
rear	14 Muloni, Rose	46	mill hand	
	16 Mieracolas, Salvatin	31	machinist	
	16 Rimboduno, Vincenzo	36	shoe maker	
rear	16 Conti, Joseph	38	mill hand	
rear	18 Jardina, Joe	38	mill hand	
rear	18 De Losa, Salvatore	36	laundry	
rear	18 Zamondo, Alphonso	35	mill hand	
rear	18 De Lorenza, A.		laborer	
rear	18 Natoli Domenico	53	laborer	
rear	18 Chiuzi, Rosario	54	laborer	
	18 Strazclos, Justin	25	laborer	
	20 Bengston, Charles E.	24	W. w. co.	
	20 Bengston, J. Albert	22	W. w. co.	
	20 Bengston, John E.	53	r. r. emp.	
	22 Alakine, Wm. F.	34	bleachery emp.	O. C.
	24 Wanari, James	34	machinist	
	24 Feeney, Thomas	64	B. m. co.	School St.
	28 Shaughnessy, Thomas J.	41	rub. fact. emp.	
	30 Walsh, Patrick	46	teamster	
	32 Silver, Thomas A.	32	bleachery emp.	
	34 Murotto, Luciano	36	mill hand	
rear	38 Bianda, James	44	bleachery emp.	
	40 Harold, Michael	63	bleachery emp.	
	40 Russo, Joseph	46	laborer	
	40 Ganistrio, Joseph	26	machinist	
	42 Benninati, Onofrio	25	mill hand	
	42 Benninati, Vincenzo	30	laborer	
	42 Benninati, Frank	67	laborer	
rear	44 Pentabone, Carmelo	37	teamster	
	50 McDonald, Thomas	48	mason	
	50 McDonald Thomas L.	23	mason	U. S. S.
	50 McDonald, John A.	21	mason	
	52 Pope, Patrick		bleachery	
	52 McKinn, John J.	33	standard oil	
	56 Holland, William H.	34	mill hand	
	60 Crowe, Lawrence	41	laborer	242 Calvary St.
	60 Connelly, Dennis	41	W. w. co.	
	62 Quirk, James A.		U. S. S.	
	62 Quirk, Patrick F.	55	butcher	
	64 Quirk, John T.	53	buc. fac. emp.	
	66 Carney, John	62	coal dealer	
	68 Kilman, Axel	44	Metz co.	
	68 Kilman, Oscar W.	20	machinist	
	84 Gleason, John T.	53	bleachery emp.	
	92 Gleason, Dennis	61	bleachery emp.	
	100 Russo, John	23	laborer	23 Benefit St.
	122 McLaughlin, Vernon F.	45	screen maker	
	132 Pavo, Salvatore	27	laborer	
	132 Perry, Tony	23	laborer	

WARD 7.

183

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
132	Aneta, Sabatino	57	laborer	
154	O'Brien, Thomas	44	molder	
198	McManus, Joseph H.	33	machinist	
198	McManus, John F.	32	machinist	
198	McManus, Michael	69	B. m. co.	
198	McManus, Patrick A.	39	r. r. emp.	
218	German, Westcott	39	chemical co.	36 River St.
218	Howes, Joseph A.	26	shipper	17 Underwood Pk.
234	Stewart, James	42	foundry emp.	
236	Wetherbee, Burton R.	46	die setter	O. C.
240	Avery, Chester A.	22	milkman	O. C.
250	Manning, Michael	46	laborer	
	Colgier, Norman F.	31	milkman	O. C.
266	Tasker, James M.	40	teamster	
	Greenault, Smiley W.	38	dairyman	O. C.

CEDAR STREET

12	Berndston, Lambert V.	21	W. w. co.	
12	Berndston, John A.	55	W. w. co.	
14	Baynes, James P.	52	gate tender	
14	Noone, Patrick J.	41	chauffeur	
14	Austin, Joseph F.	23	standard oil	
18	Olson, Joseph M.	27	W. w. co.	
20	Flynn, John	27	r. r. emp.	
20	Daley, Michael J.	35	W. w. co.	
34	Murrin, William J.	22	expressman	
36	Hickey, John	52	foundry emp.	
38	McArdle, James	34	molder	
40	Dennis, Thomas J.	23	baker	
42	Gannon, George W.	35	machinist	
44	Boudreau, Allan	36	carpenter	
46	Heasley, John W.	62	carpenter	
60	Patulo, Frank	27	foundry emp.	
60	Loup, Anthony	37	gardener	
60	Loup, Frank	44	laborer	
60	Luciana, Frank	24	laborer	
	Grenier, Cyril A.	29	baker	189½ Newton St.
66	Walsh, James M.	24	baker	189½ Newton St.
68	McGillivary, Dougald	52	city emp.	
68	McGillivary, John	22	U. S. S.	
70	Lally, John F.	24	U. S. S.	
70	Lally, James	50	mason	
72	Segreve, James	65	bleachery emp.	
72	Cormier, Napoleon J.	33	clerk	
76	Johnson, Svan	31	Metz co.	
76	Lundel, Hans	43	tailor	
84	Gorman, James	61	granite worker	
84	Gorman, John J.	24	machinist	
90	Carroll, James A.	58	W. w. co.	
90	Carr, Peter E.	31	conductor	
92	Healy, Frank	32	U. S. S.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
92	Cornier, Arthur J.	20	machinist	
94	Smith, William C.	35	barber	
94	Duffy, Patrick	49	fireman	
rear 96	Healey, Morgan	56	W. w. co.	
98	Deely, Peter F.	25	auto repairer	Common St.
98	Hynes, John H.	46	roofer	
100	Loughlin, Thomas W.	51	buc. fac. emp.	
100	Loughlin, Thos. W., Jr.	24	clerk	
	Loughlin, Francis E.	23	expressman	
100	Brett, John J.	46	bleachery	
	Loughlin, Levi J.	20	motorman	
5	Quirk, Lawrence	45	bleachery	O. C.
5	Connors, Stephen	45	W. w. co.	
7	O'Laughlin, Thomas	39	city emp.	
15	Scanlon, John	46	laborer	
39	Warde, George	24	standard oil	
41	McEnleer, Christopher	67	laborer	
41	Johnson, Patrick J.	41	bleachery emp.	
49	Corcoran, Edward J.	29	r. r. emp.	
49	Devely, Patrick	67	produce dealer	
53	Kennedy, Thomas	71	shipper	
59	Judge, John	67	engineer	
59	Judge, John J.	24	clerk	
59	Judge Geo. L.	21	U. S. S.	

CHESTNUT STREET

152	Tatian, Frank	27	barber	
160	McMullen, Joseph	30	carpenter	
160	McMullen, William	32	bricklayer	
162	Graves, Frank	43	furniture dlr.	
162	Little, John R.	36	machinist	
164	Jewell, Hiram	77	retired	
166	Brown, Lewis D.	40	ins. agt.	
170	Kearsley, William F.	36	W. w. co.	
170	Henry, Brewin		W. w. co.	Robbins St.
172	Waddington, William E.	68	retired	
176	Power, John E.	38	mill emp.	
176	O'Meara, John J.	22	bookkeeper	
178	O'Meara, Daniel	24	clerk	Alder St.
178	Hanson, Adelbert	27	painter	
178	Tenney, Frank E.	54	carpenter	
184	Champion, James	60	W. w. emp.	Fern St.
184	Champion, Wm. G.		W. w. emp.	
186	Brewer, George I.	55	clerk	240 Moody St.
188	Campbell, Samuel	41	r. r. emp.	
194	LeBlanc, Isaac L.	41	carpenter	
196	Daniels, Jonathan	53	foundry emp.	
196	Daniels, Richard W.	24	drug clerk	
198	Rooney, Patrick	72	machinist	
200	Rafferty, Michael J.	36	gas emp.	
200	O'Loughlin, Peter	30	laborer	O. C.

WARD 7.

185

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
202	McCabe, Charles P.	26	p. o. clerk	
204	McCabe, Joseph M.	30	machinist	
210	Billings, William	36	laborer	O. C.
210	Rogers, Joseph	31	laborer	96 Francis
153	Brown, Fred	34	W. w. co.	
159	Stearns, Otis T.	48	manager	
163	Flynn, John P.	33	shipper	
163	Schaufus, August		buc. fact.	46 Hall St.
163	Flynn, Joseph W.	39	electrician	
	Powers, Jas. J.	45	machinist	46 Hall St.
162½	Dorr, Oscar	45	letter carrier	83 Cushing
165	Acorn, Forest S.	40	machinist	
	Larner, Jas. J.	29	clerk	5 John St.
	Larner, Martin	22	W. w. co.	5 John St.
	Larner, Wm. F.	26	bleachery	5 John St.
177	Wheaton, Carl J.	26	machinist	
171	Locke, Eugene	35	W. w. co.	54 Derby St.
177	Locke, William P.	61	W. w. co.	
181	Stanley, Ernest	60	clock maker	
183	Nevins, John T.	42	painter	
183	Davis, Moses C.	53	W. w. co.	
185	Doolittle, Harry A.	42	motor spec. emp.	O. C.
187	Nelson, Nels	53	machinist	
193	Barrett, Edward	56	watchman	205 River St.
195	Cloran, John J.	29	machinist	
197	Mudgett, Herbert	34	W. w. co.	
197	Van Demark, Otis E.	46	engineer	
201	Eagle, Bernard D.	42	bleachery emp.	
201	Eagle, Martin	67	bleachery emp.	
203	Bennison, Walter C.	37	machinist	
205	Morse, Frank W.	43	W. w. co.	
207	Muldoon, John P.	66	mill emp.	
207	Muldoon, Joseph A.	23	student	

CLINTON STREET

12	Manley, John T.	44	Metz co.	
18	Thibault, Gideon	36	gas co.	
20	Colton, Martin	53	gardener	
20	Wheeler, Frank	27	florist	O. C.
28	Hussey, John H.	75	contractor	
30	Papier, Vincenzo	45	laborer	
40	Havey, Thomas E.	70	retired	
40	Havey, Michael J.	50	stone cutter	
49	Maloy, Thomas	79	engineer	
21	Fahey, Thomas	29	rubber fac. emp.	
23	Darazio, Luigi	35	buckle fac. emp.	
25	Greenburg, Abraham	57	tailor	
31	Finnegan, Joseph F.	50	printer	
31	Tracey, James F.	64	carpenter	
33	Maguarelle Dormito	36	contractor	O. C.
33	Lombardi, Gaetano	55	laborer	

WARD 7.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
33	Lombardi, Charles	22		U. S. S.
39	Curry, John E.	44	W. w. co.	
43	Gill, Henry G.	28	letter carrier	
43	Gill, Peter B.	61	stone mason	

CUSHING STREET

68	Morris, J. Thurston	66	salesman	
72	O'Neil, Thomas P.	45	pattern maker	
72	O'Neil, John L.	26	U. S. navy	
72	O'Neil, Anthony H.	21	core maker	
76	Doyle, Peter	67	penc. ptr. co.	
76	Stenquist, Sven J.	33	buc. fac. emp.	
78	Harris, Bernard	63	buc. fact. emp.	
78	Harris, John E.	39	clerk	
82	Isaacson, Gottfried	65	mill hand	
82	Isaacson, Carl E.	39	W. w. co.	
84	Isaacson, William A.	37	W. w. co.	
86	Irving, Mason J.	37	foreman	O. C.
88	Sharp, George A.	51		O. C.
92	Davock, Peter	50	em. wh. emp.	
98	Murphy, Charles F.	31	Stanley auto	
100	Gorauson, Sven G.	32	moulder	Alder St.
100	Lesberg, Harry C.	24	machinist	
102	Laroy, Henry J.	45	machinist	Chestnut St.
104	Cormier, Edmund F.	34	W. w. co.	
106	LeBlanc, Thomas	35	buc. acft. emp.	
106	LeBlanc, Peter	59	gardener	
106	LeBlanc, Fred	28	W. w. co.	
108	Payn, Harry	26	W. w. co.	
108	Ryan, Patrick	74	retired	
110	Gleason, Patrick S.	49	druggist	
65	Pratt, Clarence G.	37	W. w. co.	
67	White, Louis A.	45	buc. fact. emp.	
71	Rand, Charles A. B.	38	r. r. emp.	
77	Humphrey, William	31	meat cutter	
79	Chase, Charles F.	66	constable	
81	Perry, Emelien	33	machinist	
81	Schaufus, Arthur	24	machinist	
83	Collins, Daniel B.	52	machinist	
85	Babineau, Joseph T.		buc. fact. emp.	100 Charles St.
85	Babineau, Edward J.		expressman	O. C.
87	Doucette, Henry	21	U. S. S.	
87	Doucette, Walter	22	machinist	
	Doucette, Fred		electrician	
91	Callahan, Patrick	61	bleachery emp.	
	Callahan, Charles A.		bleachery emp.	O. C.
93	McClellan, Frank P.	57	engineer	
93	Hayes, Rufus	68	engineer	
97	Lang, George E.	43	W. w. co.	
99	Muise, Joseph	34	carpenter	

WARD 7.

187

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
103	Hamilton, Malcolm A.	44	baker	
109	Messenger, Amos O.	29	brass foundry	
109	King, Michael F.	34	engineer	

CUTTER STREET

12	Hardyman, Michael	41	plumber	
12	Hardyman, John J.	55	machinist	
	Gorman, Francis E.	22	U. S. S.	18 Oak St.
	Dykes, William J.	38	U. S. S.	18 Oak St.
16	Delaney, Joseph	36	laborer	
20	Ryan, Thomas G.	29	clerk U. S. S.	
20	Ryan, Timothy M.	29	carpenter U. S. S.	
24	Paine, Peter J.	46	plumber	
24	Paine, Peter	86	retired	
50	Norton, Thomas	57	contractor	
50	Norton, Thomas, Jr.	26	mason	
38	Devlin, Edward M.	46	gate tender	
48	Connolly, Patrick	53	molder	
50	Norton, Patrick	23	machinist	
62B	McDonough, Thomas F.	22	U. S. S.	
62B	McDonough, Philip	51	mason	
	Sweezer, Harlan D.		machinist	84 Myrtle St.
37	Muldoon, James C.	47	navy yard emp.	
39	Walsh, Henry N.	56	carpenter	
41	Gorman, John M.	56	fireman	

DAY STREET

	1	Brophy, Michael	37	teamster	
	3	Attardo, Luigi	26	foundry	
	3	Attardo, Sam	30	laborer	
	3	Lorenz, Tony	33	foundry emp.	
rear	2	Hoffman, Simon	48	junk dealer	
	2	Hoffman, John	22	Hood rub. emp.	
	4	Mariano, Marella	42	laborer	
	8	Palumbo, Nicholas	27	baker	
	8	Palumbo, Sam	22	laborer	
	10	Kniznik, Louis Jr.	35	Stan. oil	
	10	Michaelson, Louis	47	junk dealer	
	12	Terrasi, Francesco	31	B. & M. r. r.	
	12	Terrasi, Salvatore	50	B. & M. r. r.	
	14	Urban, Frank		baker	

ELM STREET

	Trainor, Dennis	49	painter	
--	-----------------	----	---------	--

ELM COURT

	2	Chagnon, Joseph A.	35	W. w. co.	
	7	Crowe, Simon	59	carpenter	
	7	Crowe, David T.	34	gate tender	
	12	Naughton, Thomas	46	bleachery	
	8	Whitehead, Leo F.	29	wireless op.	
		McCann, Patrick	40	laborer	Newton St.

WARD 7.

FARWELL STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
51	Mullen, John H.	52	em. wh. emp.	
59	Donovan, John J.	68	gardener	
59	Donovan, John J.	36	paper maker	
59	McFaden, Raymond J.	28	machinist	
51	Mullen, William A.	21	bookkeeper	
51	Mullen, Joseph J.	24	machinist	

FLOOD STREET

2	Lawless, Thomas H.	42	laborer	
6	Wells, J. Clyde	35	carpenter	
6	Riley, John F.	39	gardener	
7	Ryan, Joseph J.	24	soldier	
7	Ryan, John	56	buc. ac.f emp.	
	Ryan, James H.	21	bleachery	7 Flood St.

FRIEND STREET

20	Tierney, John P.	39	expressman	
	Keating, Michael J.	25	laborer	98 Cedar St.
19	Roach, Gerald	40	laborer	
19	Roach, Patrick	76	laborer	
21	Shaughnessy, James J.	39	laborer	
21	Shaughnessy, Hugh	25	clerk	
21	Segreve, William	32	buc. fac. emp.	
45	McCusker, James F.	53	letter carrier	

GARDNER STREET

21	Conway, Charles J.	22	clerk	
21	Conway, John	61	gate tender	
21	Kenney, John J.	47	plumber	18 Gorham St.
32	Cormey, George A.	26	student	
37	Cormey, John E.	50	builder	
61	Backman, Charles E.	58	policeman	4 Bedford St.
73	Mitchell, Carl F.	21	machinist	
73	Locke, Fred A.	43	grocer	
75	Holmberg, Martin E.	40	W. w. co.	
77	Leach, Franklin	25	shipper	Pond St.
	Malone, Frederick A.	24	chauffeur	
79	Greenwood, William	24	W. w. co.	
81	Greenwood, Joseph	52	machinist	
	Jepson, Elmer H.	35	W. f. emp.	O. C.
	O'Neil, Michael H.		policeman	
10	Coy, John T.	33	clerk	
12	Egan, Michael	38	laborer	Hardy St.
12	Koote, Edward		bleachery	Hardy St.
16	Shannon, Andrew J.	23	clerk	
16	Shannon, Patrick	51	Stand. oil	
14	Sandin, Walter	37	janitor	
14	Hulten, Axel	36	city emp.	
14	Carlson, Claus	36	city emp.	
20	Jardina, J. M.	29	B. m. co.	O. C.
20	Picone, Richard	34	machinist	23½ Clinton St.
24	Nolan, David J.	33	chauffeur	

WARD 7.

189

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
70	Linnehan, William F.	25	baker	
70	Flanagan, John J.	32	clerk	
76	Gordon, Forest L.	38	W. w. co.	
82	Todd, Almon C.	42	dial maker	
84	Grise, Elie	20	machinist	O. C.
84	Douglas, Edward O.	30	bookkeeper	
84	Douglas, Oliver B.	66	paper hanger	
86	Kearns, William J.	51	plumber	
86	Kearns, William J. Jr.	24	U. S. navy	U. S. S.
88	Wheeler, Charles M.	81	retired	
88	Wheeler, Edward M.	46	laborer	

GORHAM STREET

1	McKenzie, John J.	38	W. w. co.	
3	Quirk, Patrick	67	grocer	
3	Ryan, Joseph A.	37	clerk	
5	Connelly, Stephen	45	teamster	
5	Connelly, Stephen T.	23	auto repairer	
7	King, James A.	30	B. m. co.	428 River St.
7	Hill, Charles F.	39	B. m. co.	428 River St.
15	McInnis, Thomas D.	45	painter	
17	Raftry, Martin J.	37	bleachery emp.	
19	Mooney, Joseph	27	buc. fac. emp.	
19	Mooney, Thomas	23	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Clarkson, Charles F.	45	machinist	
27	May, John A.	42	plumber	
29	Greeley, Patrick	44	city emp.	
31	Ryan, Thomas	45	fireman	
35	Dempsey, John P.	48	butcher	
37	Green, William B.	73	sta. agt.	
45	Vacarello, Vincenzo	64	mill hand	
45	Vacarello, Thomas	32	mill hand	
10	Burke, John J., Jr.	22	U. S. S.	
10	Burke, John J.	57	machinist	
12	Gallagher, Matthew F.	56	steam fitter	
12	Gallagher, William M.	25	steam fitter	
16	Hampton, Stephen J.	30	rubber fac. emp.	
16	Hampton, Edward T.	31	W. tool co.	
16	Hampton, William J.	45	rubber fact. emp.	
18	White, Arthur J.	23	chauffeur	122 Taylor St.
20	Uniac, John	57	molder	
20	Toohey, Hugh G.	51	machinist	
	Toohey, Hugh J.	20	city emp.	122 Taylor St.
	Toohey, John	20	U. S. S.	
22	Burke, Michael J.	36	machinist	
24	Lynsky, Mortimer W.	41	bleachery emp.	
26	Sullivan, Edward F.	43	steam fitter	

HALL PLACE

	Murphy, James A.	41	clerk	
	Frazer, John	27	expressman	
	Wallace, George E.	42	auto emp.	
	Burnett, Henry	30	teamster	
	Gray, Frank	45	teamster	
	Bennett, Arthur F.	26	chauffeur	54 Willow St.
	Walsh, Cornelius	40	Metz co.	
	Carroll, Francis J.	40	baker	

WARD 7.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Hogan, James	62	mill hand	
	O'Brien, Michael	37	Lally col. co.	
	Shaughnessy, Francis J.	36	mill hand	
	Lombardi, John	32	foundry emp.	
	Rizzo, Gerlando	30	bleachery emp.	
	Duifano, James	32	laborer	

HIGH STREET

66	Towne, William H.	62	retired	
72	Mackenzie, George C.	62	optician	
76	Thompson, William H.	70	machinist	
78	Thompson, Fred I.	66	engraver	
92	Geoffrion, Uderic A.	37	carpenter	
94	Lowe, Julius P.	46	carpenter	
100	Greeley, Michael F.	56	painter	
	Nowell, P. Raymond	20	electrician	O. C.
110	Lovejoy, Earl	28	tinsmith	O. C.
112	Bowler, Edward V.	26	dentist	
112	Bowler, William F.	58	grocer	
120	Hobart, Edward	28	U. S. S.	
120	Phelps, Henry A.	67	machinist	
198	Norton, John J.	28	mason	
198	Boudreau, Frank S.	21	painter	
352	Ward, James F.	69	lawyer	
358	Ward, Daniel B.	26	clerk	O. C.
off High	Ryan, Joseph J.	41	laborer	

JOHN STREET

	Mogan, John B.	33	fireman	142 Calvary
9	McGovern, Charles	43	foundry emp.	
9	McGovern, James	21	foundry	Grove St.
21	Ryan, Frank P.	36	laborer	
33	Davock, John T.	36	expressman	
33	Delaney, Thomas L.	28	plumber	
33	Rayner, Alfred F.	64	Metz co.	
6	McAuliffe, Edward A.	58	fish dealer	
6	McAuliffe, Joseph J.	22	student	
14	Havey, Bernard R.	22	bleachery emp.	
14	Havey, John J. A.	32	W. w. co.	
14	Havey, Thomas P.	57	W. w. co.	
14	Havey, Thomas P., Jr.	30	W. w. co.	
14	Spellman, Patrick J.	37	Metz co.	
18	Duffy, Joseph	60	bleachery emp.	
22	Mitchell, Edward M.	41	plumber	
22	Mitchell, Thomas	81	retired	
34	Cleary, Thos.	52	salesman	

LOWELL STREET

	Nyreen, Charles	45	machinist	
	Doucette, Thomas	67	B. m. co.	185 Moody
14	Blumann, Albert	61	mill emp.	
rear 14	Brophy, Edward J.	35	clerk	
rear 14	Brophy, Andrew	63	hackman	
50	Percival, Augustus S.	59	merchant	
62	Bowen, Ambrose F.	35	molder	
62	Kane, Thomas	49	molder	
64	Levoie, Jerre	31	em. whl. emp.	

WARD 7.

191

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
64	Levoie, Henry	25	U. S. S.	
64	Mills, Roscoe H.	32	paper hanger	
70	Kelley, Frank J.	20	dial maker	
70	Kelley, Frank	20	laborer	172 Newton
70	Mullholland, Thos. J.		baker	172 Newton
76	Humphrey, Henry A.	63	janitor	
76	Humphrey, Gordon C.	36	clerk	
82	Binford, Tracy C.	33	paper hanger	
84	Patriquin, Oliver	36	blacksmith	
82	Chase, Edgar	46	machinist	201 Ash St.
82	Chase, Earl	23	U. S. S.	201 Ash St.
86	Chase, Alexander T.	42	machinist	
86	Campbell, George	52	painter	
86½	Moss, John Haigh	43	baker	
84	Heath, Linsey H.	35	carpenter	137 Plympton

McBRIDE COURT

Quirk, James F.	59	watchman
Quirk, Francis T.	30	letter carrier
Delaney, Joseph	46	teamster

McKENN STREET

17	Rosetta, Joseph	77	fruit dealer	
25	Taranta, Angelo	34	mill emp.	
27	Hart, Thomas B.	52	clerk	
27	Duffy, Michael	70	retired	12 Lowell St.
29	Thompson, Thomas E.	55	laborer	29 McKenn
29	Thompson, Thos. E. Jr.	25	teamster	160 Newton
29	Pelletier, August J.	36	B. m. co.	160 Newton
31	Dondero, Louis	51	fruit dealer	
33	Russo, Andrew J.	35	barber	
12	Ridenti, Salvatore	36	mill hand	
14	Vanaria, James	57	machinist	131 Pine St.
18	Reciato, Vito	41	machinist	
16	Cincotta, Guy	21	laborer	18 Foundry Ave.
22	Berrio, Ernest	33	mill hand	
22	Malone, Martin E.	38	plumber	
28	McKenna, Asa	22	painter	O. C.
28	McKenna, Felix	59	painter	
28	McKenna, Giles	23	U. S. S.	
30	Vaccarelo, Salvatore	40	mill emp.	
30	Goty, George W.	59	mill hand	
32	Rourke, Michael	72	laborer	

MOORE STREET

18	Jones, Frank P.	40	carpenter	
20	Flynn, Thomas F.	60	shoemaker	
20	Flynn, Charles	24	clerk	
20	Umberhand, Philip	27	painter	
28	Kelly, Joseph B.	28	chauffeur	
28	Kelly, James V.	57	teamster	
	Kelley, James J.	21	teamster	
28	Kelly, Vincent	21	teamster	
35	Collins, Patrick	46	bleachery emp.	
	Collins, James J.	21	W. f. emp.	
47	Perkins, Thomas	43	baker	
49	Norton, Thomas J.	24	machinist	

WARD 7.

MULDOON'S COURT

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
3	Bonica, Anthony	21	mill emp.	
11	Sherlock, Daniel	40	bleachery emp.	
11	Sardie, James	26	mill emp.	
13	Toranto, Raffaello	23	bleachery emp.	
	Palegrina, Joseph	20	laborer	O. C.
	Carlone, Mike	23	laborer	O. C.
13	Argonti, Nicholas	35	bleachery emp.	
15	Messina, Carmelo	37	laborer	

NEWTON STREET

151	Barrett, John J.	46	plumber	
155	Hines, Frank R.	26	lawyer	
155	Hines, Michael	57	jeweler	
157	Gricus, Daniel	28	electrician	6 River Ave.
157	Gricus, Leon	34	roofer	6 River Ave.
159	Herbert, Frank	24	buc. fac. emp.	
159	Herbert, Fred	50	painter	
165	Fleming, Michael	48	emery wheel emp.	
165	Hand, John	45	bleachery emp.	
165	Keegan, James	29	carpenter	
165	Whalen, William	45	conductor	
165	Dollett, Edward	27	machinist	U. S. S.
167	Olson, George E.	28	clerk	
169	Nelson, George	43	voting machine fac.	
173	Murphy, Francis S.	27	teamster	
	Colleran, John	21	U. S. S.	O. C.
175	Curry, Thomas H.	37	mason	
175	McGue, Patrick	52	laborer	
175	McGue, Thomas	24	in army	
175	McGue, Joseph	21	laborer	U. S. S.
177	Lerascella, Salvatore	33	B. m. co.	
177	Abramovitz, Joseph	64	junk dealer	
181	Manion, John	50	hatter	48 Spring St.
183	Faley, Thomas R.	40	rubber fact. emp.	
183	Hurley, James	30	letter carrier	
191	Ferrie, Antonio	30		144 Charles St.
191	Connelly, James J.	35	auto fac.	
	Relamrochiak, Kusino	36	laborer	River St.
191½	Gesso, Joe	42	mill hand	
	Brownslow, Jasper	29	laborer	O. C.
	Manzeni, Gustana	37	laborer	179 River St.
195	Profita, Frank	42	sailor	131 Pine St.
195½	Lentini, Frank	33	ins. agt.	
195½	Ferrera, Salvatore	40	Metz co.	
199	Cardone, Joseph	26	baker	17 Muldoon Ct.
199	Scarpon, Michael	28	laborer	O. C.
201	McDonald, John H.	46	blacksmith	
205	Terrazi, Luigi	27	barber	
rear 213	Castillano, Angelo	68	mill hand	
215	Profita, Frank	38	carpenter	
215	Cacciatore, Carmelo	35	W. w. co.	
217½	Castaguino, Frank	30	barber	12 Spruce St.

WARD 7.

193

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
	Lacova, Andre	54	bleachery emp.	37 Oak St.
245	Biaggio, Floridio	34	shoe maker	
261	Alberti, John	22	machinist	
261	Albertie, Salvatore	53	grocer	
261½	Franchina, Vincennes	34	tailor	
271	Walsh, John J.	52	w. f. emp.	210 Chestnut St.
285	Fay, John	44	laborer	
285	Morley, Herbert H.	51	machinist	
285	Morley, Louis	23	draftsman	
293	Wolcott, Edmund S.	58	conductor	
293	Wolcott, Herbert	29	chauffeur	
138	Dyer, William	70	piper	
188	Daley, Thomas	39	laborer	
rear 138	Gosslin, Peter	60	foundry emp.	
160	Mayer, Lou H.	20		U. S. S.
160	Harold, James J.	43	r. est. agt.	
162	Lyons, Michael	65	bleachery emp.	
162	Lyons, Wm. H.	29	policeman	
	Braunelly, Martin J.	30	machinist	60 Calvary St.
	Isaacson, Ernest W.	31	teamster	15 Benefit St.
176	Kain, Michael	55	gate tender	
176	Riley, Daniel H.	29	carpenter	
176	Riley, William M.	28	carpenter	
178	Hull, Albert D.	44	grocer	
196	McGaffigan, Daniel J.	42	arsenal emp.	
196	McGaffigan, Patrick J.	50	mason	
196	McGaffney, James A.	38	machinist	
206	O'Brien, James	75	grocer	
214	Mamerius, Guy	26	barber	70 Oak St.
214	Mula, Alphonse	28	barber	
214	Mula, Guiseppe	23	laborer	
214	Parrize, Domenico	30	mill hand	
222	Mahoney, Daniel	39	teamster	
226	Chun Lee	35	laundryman	
240	Cacciatore, Philip	34	grocer	
	Cacciatore, Joseph	20	machinist	
240	Cacciatore, Settine	28	mill emp.	
244	Cacciatore,, Stephen	38	barber	
246	Morreale, Francis	29	barber	226 Moody St.
250	Melia, Joseph	38	city emp.	
250	Husey, Martin	71	laborer	
260	Burke, Edw. F.	20	W. f. emp.	
262	Vasquezzi, James	30	fruit dealer	32 Bolton St.
262	Kyte, Ambrose J.	69	mill emp.	
260	Particelli, Louis	22		
264	Porretta, John	41	machinist	

OAK STRETE

2	Frieberg, Hans	55	bleachery emp.	
4	Eagan, James	23	W. w co.	
6	Thomas, Guy	35	fireman	O. C.

WARD 7.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
16	Phinney, Albert	42	barber	
16	Farrell, John H.	34	mill emp.	
16	Farrell, James H.	61	mill emp.	
18	Galenauski, Kanintear	29	B. mfg. co.	
18	Poaltulis, Frank	27	B. mfg. co.	13 Common St.
20	Doyle, Michael J.	31	steamfitter	
22	Viscolos, Tony	20	bleachery	
	Casanala, James	31	laborer	
22	Benianino, Viacolos	32	mill hand	
26	Ryan, Patrick J.	49	molder	
26	Ryan, Thomas	20	Standard Oil	
28	Ponzero, Joseph	33	laborer	
28	Mula, Louis	24	soldier	
28	Carmestrio, Michael	46	buc. fac. emp.	
30	Dulfani, Lorenzo	27	B. m. co.	12 Calvary St.
30	Mariello, Joseph	23	laborer	O. C.
30	Surruso, Rosiano	42	bleachery emp.	O. C.
	Salvasino, Mike	22	B. m. co.	
rear 32	Lee, Thomas	36	molder	
36	Flynn, Stephen L.	42	foundry emp.	
38	Sherman, John	24	machinist	
	Sherman, Frank	20	w. f. emp.	
40	Carroll, Edward W.	41	fireman	
42	Gillis, William	24	machinist	
42	Gillis, Angus	51	engineer	
rear 42	Cain, John W.	43	conductor	
42	Russo, Carl	27	foundry emp.	
44	Russo, Nicholas	30	laborer	60 Cedar St.
48	Parella, Joe	24	r. r. emp.	
50	Parella, Anella	31	r. r. emp.	
50	Princhpa, Carl	21		
56	Reitchel, Paul A.	24	U. S. S.	
56	Reitchel, Edward R.	22	clerk	
56	Reitchel, Max	47	molder	
60	Kay, Howard	65		158 Willow St.
64	Downing, Robert H.	31	U. S. S.	
64	Downing, Robert F.	63	painter	
70	Mannerino, Joe	38	rub. fac. emp.	
70	Guzzi, Domenic	41	rub. fact. emp.	
76	Paladin, Frank	34	mason	
	Viscogliosi, Santo	30	laborer	
76	Garci, Domenic	42	teamster	
	Cassonelli, Santo	21	laborer	O. C.
76	Casinella, Domenic	33	foundry emp.	
76	Casta, Joe	32	shoemaker	
80	Mooney, Thomas	54	laborer	
80	Duffy, James	36	buc. fac. emp.	
86	Glynn, Peter	46	teamster	
86	Mula, Vincenzo	27	laborer	42 Calvary St.
rear 86	Garrachi, Vitonio	28	buc. fac. emp.	
86	Caloni, Sarrafina	89	laborer	10 Williams St.

WARD 7.

195

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
7	Malone, Patrick J.	23	arsenal emp.	
7	Malone, Patrick	61	mason	
9	Tingman, Albert	51	mill hand	
11	Caia, Merio	35	shoe maker	
11	Caia, Rosario	31	shoe maker	
13	Moziart, Carmela	40	mill emp.	
15	Bourke, Michael	82	retired	
	Coppabianco, Michael	24	laborer	
17	Lupo, Domenico	32	laborer	
19	Falzoni, Rasario	55	laborer	
19	Bergantino, Giovanni	56	laborer	
19	Bergantino, Nocholo	25	mill emp.	
25	Bergantino, Mose	32	mill emp.	
49	Silver, Martin J.	27	mill hand	
49	Silver, Thomas	22	Metz co.	
	Bloughestine, Augustine	55	laborer	
63	Di Rosi, Cerero	73	laborer	
63	Todo, Angelo	53	laborer	
63	Niciosa, Francesca	32	mill hand	
	Palumbo, Pasquale	38	laborer	
	Spiri, Camelo	35	laborer	
69	Barbo, Dan	43	shoemaker	
76	Bowen, William	61	gate tender	
77	Donlon, Michael	31	bleachery emp.	
79	Doooley, James	30	bleachery emp.	
79	Healey, Patrick J.	42	laborer	
79	Payne, Matthew	26	bleachery emp.	
81	Devane, Martin J.	26	teamster	17 Spring St.
89	Jones, John J.	46	clerk	

PINE STREET

62	Chisholm, Angus M.	26	chauffeur	
62	Chisholm, John	50	watchman	
64	Macmanus, William F.	29	chauffeur	
64	Hayes, Daniel	40	painter	27 Bolton St.
64	Arnold, Leslie A.	30	mechanic	
68	Duddy, Thomas P.	66		
68	Charst, Emile M.	34	carpenter	
70	Ryan, Timothy F.	57	mill hand	
70	Ryan, Martin J.	23	bookkeeper	
72	Joubert, George W.	50	expressman	
74	McIver, James T.	38	truckman	
74	Palmer, Frank	28	mason	
100	Dinsmore, Ernest P.	29	W. w. co.	
100	Pitts, William H.	28	machinist	
100	Condon, John J.	54	laborer	
118	Brosnahan, Wm. J.	43	mason	O. C.
120	Murphy, Walter J.	62		13 Hall St.
120	Murphy, Thomas S.	42	laborer	13 Hall St.
122	Commons, Edward P.	29	teamster	
122	O'Brien, William A.	35	nurse	

WARD 7.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
124	Walsh, Michael	58	grocer	172 Newton St.
126	Condon, Edw.	28	B. m. co.	214 Newton St.
128	Hennelly, Michael J.	59	bleachery emp.	
128	Hennelly, Walter L.	22	bleachery emp.	
69	Scanlon, Daniel	49	hod carrier	
71	Stark, Bonaventure	70	retired	10 Calvary St.
71	O'Brien, John J.	39	bleachery	10 Calvary St.
77	Maginnis, John J.	55	stableman	169 Moody St.
77	Halpin, Ambrose B.	50	B. m. co.	169 Moody St.
79	Spellman, John J.	38		22 Calvary St.
81	Davock, Michael J.	47	coachman	
81	Retelli, John	40	bleachery emp.	
83	Fitzsimmons, John	45	teamster	
85	Cusalito, Joseph	47	clerk	
87	Quinlisk, Michael	67	bleachery	
91	Gray, Arthur L.	43	engineer	
99	Cooper, Joseph G.	53	organ builder	
99	Cooper, Sears J.	26	Metz co.	
99	Hill, Harry	42	Metz co.	
103	Norton, Charles H.	40	clerk	
103	Norton, Thomas F.	48	r. r. emp.	
103	Wyman, George W.	59	machinist	
105	Griffin, William F.	66	W. w. co.	
105	Griffin, William F., Jr.	29	prof. of languages	
107	Johnson, John	36	telegrapher	
109	McCarthy, John J.	55	cigar maker	
119	Gazziano, John	59	B. m. co.	
119	Gazziano, Philip	24	U. S. S.	
121	Moraile, Carmelo	31	mill hand	
121	Papia, Rosario	28	mill hand	
125	Holm, Andrew O.	44	city emp.	
127	McDonough, Patrick J.	39	em. wh. co.	
127	McDonough, Stephen J.	40	auto fact.	
131	Moriana, John	26	laborer	197 Newton St.
133	Pratt, Fred	50	teamster	

STEARNS STREET

8	Burke, Thomas	47	U. S. arsenal	
10	Everett, Gustav	36	buc. fac.	O. C.
10	Mahoney, Michael	22	laborer	186 Willow St.
10	Mahoney, Patrick	26	em. whl. emp.	40 Calvary
12	Amrock, John N.	42	W. w. co.	
12	Rogers, Frederick	24	city emp.	23 Gardner
14	Logan, Frank W.	47	conductor	
14	Spencer, Frederick A.	35	Abethaw co.	
16	Bird, Edward J.	36	machinist	
18	Corkum, Murray J.	41	W. w. co.	
20	Hanna, Wm. V.	31	meat cutter	4 Walnut
20	Corcoran, John F.	67	clerk	
22	Thompson, Fred	52	Gameyell co.	
38	Johnson, John L.	57	W. w. co.	
21	Woods, Henry F.	61	waiter	
	Rourke, Owen F.	64	W. w. co.	O. C.
43	Rourke, John J.	65	bleachery emp.	
47	Darby, Harry	43	baker	
49	Crowe, Frank	55	milkman	

WARD 7.

197

TAYLOR STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
66	Glancy, Charles	34	carpenter	
66	Glancy, Thomas	72	retired	
68	Bird, Quincy A.	59	machinist	
	Handrahan, Raymond	37	machinist	O. C.
74	Coen, John	51	W. w. co.	
74	Coen, Wm. C.	20	laborer	
78	Glidden, George B.	58	machinist	
80	Jackson, Alburtus M.	60	supt. construction	O. C.
88	Bartlett, Edward E.	46	marble setter	
90	Coolidge, Clinton A.	37	bank clerk	
90	Coolidge, John F.	75	retired	
92	Carroll, Michael	74	woodworker	
94	Katwick, Edward F.	22	student	
94	Katwick, Ryner C.	53	conductor	
96	Lemmer, Alvin	50	Metz co.	
98	Regan, Patrick	45	teamster	
100	White, Charles R.	54	carpenter	Gov. Gore est.
102	Barry, Robert G.	64	baker	O. C.
104	Mattson, Olof	46	tinsmith	
104	Walsh, John T.	45	teamster	
106	Kenney, Bernard	33	machinist	
108	Anderson, Claus	27	Metz imp. gardener	
108	Berger, Valentine	30	W. w. co.	
114	Peterson, Carl T.	46	laborer	
114	Carlson, Gustaf B.	21	W. w. co.	
114	Carlson, Carl A.	58	city emp.	
108A	Kuse, Knut	38	machinist	
110	Maguire, Joseph H.	36	Am. ex. co.	
110	Maguire, John	66	retired	
110A	Dunder, Carl	47	molder	
116	Ryan, Michael J.	53	grocer	
116	Cullen, John	29	conductor	
122	White, John	49	laborer	
122	White, Hugh J.	25	W. w. co.	
134	Macnamara, Daniel	45	molder	
65	Phelan, John	86	machinist	
65	Phelan, Edward S.	39	W. w. co.	
67	Prue, George H.	46	machinist	
73	Ryan, Patrick	58	bleachery	
75	Gill, Thomas F.	44	em. wh. co.	
rear 75	Moor, John R.	67	janitor	
77	Speth, William J.	44	upholsterer	
81	Leamey, Thomas J.	41	teamster	100 Taylor
83	Dale, William H.	64	bleachery emp.	
83	Handley, Peter J.	48	bleachery emp.	
85	Hurley, Jeremiah J.	49	painter	
85	Hurley, William D.	25	clerk	
85	Tyler, George	26	jeweler	
85	Tyler, Joseph R.	32	plumber	
91	McQuiston, James	62	foreman	
91	McQuiston, Irving M.	23	student	
91	McQuiston, Raymond	21	salesman	
93	Bolio, Ernest H.	38	bag. master	
97	Manning, William F.	36	em. wh. co.	
99	Lonerogan, Lawrence	61	clerk	
99	Lonerogan, John F.	21	shipper	

WARD 7.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1918
109	Morgan, Francis J.	24	lawyer	
109	Morgan, A. Leslie	21	B. m. co.	
113	Lawless, Lawrence	24	embalmer	U. S. S.
113	Lawless, Lawrence M.	56	undertaker	
113	Lawless, Raymond A.	22	soldier	U. S. S.
113	Lawless, Joseph T.	29	carpenter	U. S. S.
119	Keefe, John P.	32	Am. ex. co.	
115	McCusker, Edward B.	21	U. S. S.	
115	McCusker, Francis A.	21	stenographer	

WALL STREET

	Carroll, Henry P.	50	brakeman	
	Carroll, Hugh A.	33	brakeman	
13	Bonica, Tony	33	mill emp.	
13	Bonica, Joseph	31	mill emp.	
	Toronto, Quofria	41	B. mfg. co.	32 Cross St.
	McDonald, Edward	26	bakery	U. S. S.
	McDonald, Michael J.	55	mason	
	McDonald, Michael J.	26	laborer	
	McDonald, Thomas	34	baker	
	McDonald, Frank	22	clerk	
10	Vasquezi, Thomas	24	machinist	
10	Vasquezi, James	21	mill emp.	
10	Vasquezi, Onofrio	59	machinist	

WHITCOMB STREET

9	Widdows, Thomas	39	machinist	
9	Maw, George H.	39	machinist	
11	Rourke, John M.	33	steamfitter	
15	Manning, Thomas	54	mill emp.	
15	Manning, George	29	mill emp.	
	Smith, Francis S.	56	laborer	
	Smith, Eugene		carpenter	

WALTHAM ROOM -

- DO NOT CIRCULATE

The assessors of cities, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of July in each year, and the assessors of towns having over five thousand inhabitants according to the latest census, state or national, shall, on or before the first day of August in each year, prepare street lists containing the names of all persons assessed by them for poll taxes for the current year. Such lists for cities and for towns divided into voting precincts, shall be arranged by voting precincts. They shall print such lists in pamphlet form, shall deliver to the registrars as many copies thereof as they may require, and shall hold the remaining copies for public distribution. In all other towns they shall, on or before the first day of August in each year cause lists of all persons assessed therein for poll taxes to be prepared and conspicuously posted in two or more public places in every such town.

The assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are located, by giving the number or other definite description of each building, so that it can be readily identified, and shall place opposite to or under each number or other description of a building, the name, age and occupation of every person residing therein on the first day of April of the current year and assessed for a poll tax, and his residence on the first day of April of the preceding year.

If a male person resident in a city or town on the first day of April was not assessed for a poll tax, he shall, in order to establish his right to assessment, present to the assessors a statement, under oath, that he was on said day a resident of such city or town and liable to pay a poll tax therein, and a list under oath of his polls and estate.

A male person who becomes a resident of a city or town after the first day of April and desiring to be registered as a voter, shall present to the assessors a statement under oath, that he has been a resident of such city or town for six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote.

If the assessors are satisfied that such statements are true, they shall, in the first case, assess such applicant for his polls and estate and give him a certificate of assessment, and in the second, give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town the six months preceding such election; but in Boston no person shall be assessed as above provided later than the first day of October.

Special meetings for the purpose of assessing any polls which may have been omitted in the assessment of April 1, will be held in the months of October and November.